### Correlational Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Subject Code: F1**

© on data collection: Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus University Rotterdam

#### Classification of Findings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Nr of Studies on this Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F1</td>
<td>FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1</td>
<td>Family career</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1.1</td>
<td>Earlier family situation</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1.2</td>
<td>Recent change in family situation</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1.4</td>
<td>Later family situation</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2</td>
<td>Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2.1</td>
<td>Number of siblings</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2.2</td>
<td>Number of parents (broken home)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2.3</td>
<td>Mixed kin sibblings</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2.4</td>
<td>Gender of siblings</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3</td>
<td>Position in family</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.1</td>
<td>Only child</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.2</td>
<td>Birth order</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.3</td>
<td>Non-biological child</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.4</td>
<td>Twin or triplet child</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4</td>
<td>Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.1</td>
<td>Relations with siblings</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.2</td>
<td>Relations with parents</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.2.1</td>
<td>. closeness to parents</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.2.2</td>
<td>. agreement with parents</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.3</td>
<td>Relation between parents</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.3.1</td>
<td>. equality between parents</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.3.2</td>
<td>. parents marital satisfaction</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5</td>
<td>Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.1</td>
<td>Presence of parents</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2</td>
<td>Rearing-style of parents</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2.1</td>
<td>. demanding</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2.2</td>
<td>. punitive</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2.3</td>
<td>. permissive vs dominant</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2.4</td>
<td>. supportive</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**F1.5.3** Abuse by parents

**F1.6** Characteristics of family-members (earlier for adults)

**F1.6.1** Parents characteristics

- **F1.6.1.1** . attitudes of parents
- **F1.6.1.2** . capacities of parents
- **F1.6.1.3** . personality of parents
- **F1.6.1.4** . happiness of parents

**F1.6.2** Characteristics of siblings

- **F1.6.2.1** . attitudes of siblings
- **F1.6.2.2** . capacities of siblings
- **F1.6.2.3** . personality of siblings
- **F1.6.2.4** . happiness of siblings

**F1.7** Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)

- **F1.7.1** Parents education
- **F1.7.2** Parents income
- **F1.7.3** Parents occupation

**F1.8** Socio-cultural background (earlier for adults, current for young)

- **F1.8.1** Religious upbringing
- **F1.8.2** Rural upbringing

**F1.9** Hardship in family of origin

- **F1.9.1** Illness in family
- **F1.9.2** Unemployment of parents

**F1.10** Working mother

**F1.11** Attitudes to family of origin

### Appendix 1
Happiness Items used

### Appendix 2
Statistics used

### Appendix 3
About the World Database of Happiness

### Appendix 4
Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

### Appendix 5
Related Subjects

**Cite as**
Veenhoven, R.: Findings on FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)
World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings
Internet: worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl
Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2009, Netherlands
Correlational finding on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Subject code: F1

Study LEHMA 1988

Reported in: Lehman, A.F.
A Quality of Life Interview for the Chronically Mentally Ill. Evaluation and Program Planning, 1988, Vol. 11, 51-52. ISSN 0149 7189
Page in Report: 57

Population: Chronic mental patients, USA, 1981

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:
N: 469

Correlate

Authors label: satisfaction with family

Our classification: FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young), code F1

Measurement: satisfaction with family
question not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.37</td>
<td>Los Angeles: mentally ill residents of 30 large board-and-care homes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.0001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.46</td>
<td>Rochester: chronically mentally ill inpatients at the Rochester (N.Y.) Psychiatric Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.0001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.46</td>
<td>Rochester: chronically mentally ill residents of various supervised community residences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.0001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation

Subject code: F1.1.1

Study BACHM 1970

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)


Population: Public highschool boys followed 3 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-69

Sample:
Non-Response: 2.8% incomplete information in 1966
N: 1799

Correlate

Authors label: Positive evaluation of family relations (2)
Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1
Measurement: 21-item index containing closeness to father (4 items), closeness to mother (3 items), amount of reasoning with son (4 items), and parental punitiveness (10 items).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>E²=+.37</td>
<td>Both variables assessed at T1, T2 and T3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
<td>Family relations T1 x happiness T1 r = +.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T1 x happiness T2 r = +.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T1 x happiness T3 r = +.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T2 x happiness T1 r = +.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T2 x happiness T2 r = +.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T2 x happiness T3 r = +.30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation
Subject code: F1.1.1

Study BACHM 1978/2


Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:
Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5
N: 2213
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlate

Authors label: Parental punitiveness (2)
Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1
Measurement: Index of 10 items at T1 in which the respondent rated his parents on how often they did such things as 'take away your privileges', 'threaten to slap you', 'yell, shout or scream at you', 'disagree about punishing you', etc. Scale: 1.00 = never, 5.00 = always

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
--- | --- | ---
O-HP/qs/mq/v5/a | tau = -0.27 (001) | T1 happiness:
T1 happiness: tau = -0.27 (001) | T2 happiness: tau = -0.21 (001) | T3 happiness: tau = -0.17 (001) | T4 happiness: tau = -0.16 (001) | T1:1966, T2:1968, T3:1969, T4:1970

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation
Subject code: F1.1.1

Study

BACHM 1978/2


Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample: Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5
N: 2213

Correlate

Authors label: Family's socioeconomic level (2)
Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1
Measurement: Index consisting of six equally weighted components: father's occupational status; father's educational level; mother's educational level; number of rooms per person in home; number of books in home; checklist of other possesions in the home. Scale: 1.00 to 8.00. Assessed at T1
### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a    | tau=+ ns   | T1 happiness:        tau = -.03  (ns)  
|                   |            | T2 happiness:        tau = -.01  (ns)  
|                   |            | T3 happiness:        tau = -.00  (ns)  
|                   |            | T4 happiness:        tau = -.02  (ns)  

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation

**Subject code: F1.1.1**

**Study**

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; O'Malley, P.M.; Johnston, J.  
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA  
Page in Report:  

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74  
Sample:  
Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5  
N: 2213

**Correlate**

Authors label: Parent's education (2)  
Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1  
Measurement: Simple direct question at T1: How many grades of school did your father/mother complete?  
1 = less that HS;  
2 = some HS (9-11 years)  
3 = some HS plus noncollege training;  
4 = completed HS (12 years);  
5 = completed HS plus noncollege training;  
6 = some college;  
7 = completed college;  
8 = post-graduate degree 
### Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation

**Subject code: F1.1.1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study</th>
<th>BACHM 1978/2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Population:</strong></td>
<td>Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sample:</strong></td>
<td>Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N:</strong></td>
<td>2213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Authors label:</strong></th>
<th>Number of books in home (2)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Our classification:</strong></td>
<td>Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Measurement:</strong></td>
<td>Simple direct question at T1: How many books are in your home? 1 = none, or very few (0 - 10); 2 = a few (11 - 25); 3 = one bookcase full (26 - 100); 4 = two bookcases full (101 - 250); 5 = three or four bookcases full (251 - 500); 6 = a room full; a library (501 or more)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a**

- **Father's education**
  - T1 happiness: $\tau = +.05$ (ns)
  - T2 happiness: $\tau = +.03$ (ns)
  - T3 happiness: $\tau = +.01$ (ns)
  - T4 happiness: $\tau = +.04$ (ns)

- **Mother's education**
  - T1 happiness: $\tau = +.02$ (ns)
  - T2 happiness: $\tau = -.00$ (ns)
  - T3 happiness: $\tau = -.02$ (ns)
  - T4 happiness: $\tau = -.00$ (ns)

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</th>
<th>tau = p&lt;nd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T1 happiness</td>
<td>tau = +.00 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation

**Subject code: F1.1.1**

**Study**

BACHM 1978/2


**Page in Report:**

**Population:** Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

**Sample:**

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Number of rooms per person in home (1)

**Our classification:** Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1

**Measurement:** Number of rooms in home divided by number of people in home, at T1

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau = ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation**

**Subject code: F1.1.1**

**Study**

BACHM 1978/2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)


Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213

Correlate

Authors label: Possessions in home (1)

Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1

Measurement: The number of items from a list of 19 which the respondent indicates he has in his home, at T1

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v5/a</td>
<td>tau = + ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation

Subject code: F1.1.1

Study

BACHM 1978/2


Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Authors label: Father's occupation (1)

Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1

Measurement: Occupation of father at T1 recoded to Duncan status score (Duncan 1961)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau = ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tau = -.00 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tau = -.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tau = -.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation
Subject code: F1.1.1

Study

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 118-120

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Family situation at age 1

Our classification: Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1

Measurement: Family situation at age 1 as reported in medical file
a: lives with parents
b: lives with mother
c: lives with foster parents
d: lives with relatives

Measured Values: N: all:3836, a:3134, b:533, c:4, d:57,
**Remarks:** The answer-categories in the book were transformed to only family-situation categories (a, b, c, d).
For the other information from the book, see the finding about Housing situation.

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=6.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=6.80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Earlier family situation**

**Subject code: F1.1.1**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 118

*Population:* 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample

*Non-Response:* 36%

*N:* 4626

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Housing situation at age 1

*Our classification:* Earlier family situation, code F1.1.1
**Measurement:** Housing situation at age 1 as reported in medical file
A: own home, good  
B: own home, poor  
C: rented room  
D: living in with family

**Measured Values:** N: A:2455, B:560, C:46, D:73

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | DM tileSize | A: Mt=7.76  
B: Mt=7.76  
C: Mt=7.61  
D: Mt=7.88 |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | BMCT tileSize | ns  |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | DM tileSize | A: Mt=7.08  
B: Mt=6.99  
C: Mt=6.84  
D: Mt=6.83 |

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Recent change in family situation

**Subject code:** F1.1.2

**Study**  
**Spruijt, E.**  
Stepfamily Lifestyles and Adolescent Well-Being in the Netherlands.  
Journal of Divorce and Remarriage, 1997, Vol.26, 137 - 153. ISSN 1050 2556  
Page in Report: 149

**Population:** 12 - 24 aged children of divorce, 1992, The Netherlands

**Sample:** Probability systematic sample

**Non-Response:** 26.1 %

**N:** 114

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** time since (step)family formation
- **Our classification:** Recent change in family situation, code F1.1.2
- **Measurement:** question not reported

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/u/sq/l/11/a</td>
<td>Beta=-.14</td>
<td>ns</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beta controlled for:
- stepfamily lifestyle (traditionalism)
- stepmother/stepfather family
- frequency of contact with nonresident parent
- social class of stepfamily
- age
- sex
- educational level

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Recent change in family situation**

**Subject code: F1.1.2**

**Study**

- **VANSL 2004**

- **Reported in:** VanSluijs, J.  
  Effecten van Levenslooptransities op de Tevredenheid van Jong Volwassenen. (Effects of Lifecourse Transition on Satisfaction of Adolescents).  
  Master thesis, University of Tilburg, 2004, Netherlands  
  Page in Report: 62

- **Population:** Young adults, followed from age 18 to 30, The Netherlands, 1987-1999
- **Sample:** Probability stratified sample
- **Non-Response:** 36.6% (baseline)
- **N:** 836

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** Years since left parental home
- **Our classification:** Recent change in family situation, code F1.1.2
- **Measurement:** Years since leaving parental home
### Remarks:
Family situation assessed at:
- T1: 1987 when aged 18 to 26
- T2: 1989 when aged 20 to 28
- T3: 1991 when aged 22 to 30
- T4: 1995 when aged 26 to 34
- T5: 1999 when aged 30 to 34

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</td>
<td>$B = -.03$</td>
<td>$p &lt; .05$ B controlled for personal characteristics:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- gender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- cohort 1965 vs cohort 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- cohort 1969 vs cohort 1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- mental health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- neuroticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>lifecourse transitions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- no job</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- left parental home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- living together.marriage first partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- divorce from first partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- living together.marriage second partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- having first child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and years since transition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- no job</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- living together.marriage first partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- divorce from first partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- living together.marriage second partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- having first child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$B = .05$</td>
<td>$ns$ B additionally controlled for above years since transition squared</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation

**Subject code: F1.1.4**

**Study**
BACHM 1970


**Population:** Public highschool boys followed 3 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-69

**Non-Response:** 2.8% incomplete information in 1966
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 1799

Correlate

Authors label: Positive evaluation of family relations (1)

Our classification: Later family situation, code F1.1.4

Measurement: 21-item index containing closeness to father (4 items), closeness to mother (3 items), amount of reasoning with son (4 items), and parental punitiveness (10 items).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>E²=+.37</td>
<td>Both variables assessed at T1, T2 and T3.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
<td>Family relations T1 x happiness T1 r = +.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T1 x happiness T2 r = +.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T1 x happiness T3 r = +.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T2 x happiness T1 r = +.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T2 x happiness T2 r = +.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Family relations T2 x happiness T3 r = +.30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation

Subject code: F1.1.4

Study

BACHM 1978/2

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; O'Malley, P.M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213

Correlate

Authors label: Parental punitiveness (1)

Our classification: Later family situation, code F1.1.4
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Index of 10 items at T1 in which the respondent rated his parents on how often they did such things as 'take away your privileges', 'threaten to slap you', 'yell, shout or scream at you', 'disagree about punishing you', etc. Scale: 1.00 = never, 5.00 = always

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td></td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = -.27 (001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;0.001</td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = -.21 (001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = -.17 (001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = -.16 (001)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation**

**Subject code: F1.1.4**

**Study**

**BACHM 1978/2**


**Population:** Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

**N:** 2213

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Family's socioeconomic level (1)

**Our classification:** Later family situation, code F1.1.4

**Measurement:** Index consisting of six equally weighted components: father's occupational status; father's educational level; mother's educational level; number of rooms per person in home; number of books in home; checklist of other possessions in the home. Scale: 1.00 to 8.00. Assessed at T1

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation
Subject code: F1.1.4

Study

BACHM 1978/2

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; O'Malley, P.M.; Johnston, J.

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213

Correlate

Authors label: Parent's education (1)

Our classification: Later family situation, code F1.1.4

Measurement: Simple direct question at T1: How many grades of school did your father/mother complete?
1 = less that HS;
2 = some HS (9-11 years)
3 = some HS plus noncollege training;
4 = completed HS (12 years);
5 = completed HS plus noncollege training;
6 = some college;
7 = completed college;
8 = post-graduate degree

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>tau=+ ns</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T1 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.03 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.00 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a

- Father's education
  T1 happiness: \( \tau = +.05 \) (ns)
  T2 happiness: \( \tau = +.03 \) (ns)
  T3 happiness: \( \tau = +.01 \) (ns)
  T4 happiness: \( \tau = +.04 \) (ns)

- Mother's education
  T1 happiness: \( \tau = +.02 \) (ns)
  T2 happiness: \( \tau = -.00 \) (ns)
  T3 happiness: \( \tau = -.02 \) (ns)
  T4 happiness: \( \tau = -.00 \) (ns)


---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation**

**Subject code:** F1.1.4

**Study**

BACHM 1978/2

*Reported in:* Bachman, J.G.; O'Malley, P.M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

*Population:* Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

*N:* 2213

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Number of books in home (1)

*Our classification:* Later family situation, code F1.1.4

*Measurement:* Simple direct question at T1: How many books are in your home?
1 = none, or very few (0 – 10);
2 = a few (11 – 25);
3 = one bookcase full (26 – 100);
4 = two bookcases full (101 – 250);
5 = three or four bookcases full (251 – 500)
6 = a room full; a library (501 or more)

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlational finding on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation

**Subject code: F1.1.4**

**Study**

**BACHM 1978/2**


**Page in Report:**

**Population:** Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

**N:** 2213

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Number of rooms per person in home (2)

**Our classification:** Later family situation, code F1.1.4

**Measurement:** Number of rooms in home divided by number of people in home, at T1

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</strong></td>
<td><strong>tau = ns</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T1 happiness</strong></td>
<td><strong>tau = +.05 (ns)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T2 happiness</strong></td>
<td><strong>tau = +.02 (ns)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T3 happiness</strong></td>
<td><strong>tau = -.00 (ns)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T4 happiness</strong></td>
<td><strong>tau = +.04 (ns)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation**

**Subject code: F1.1.4**

**Study**

**BACHM 1978/2**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; O'Malley, P.M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213

Correlate

Authors label: Possessions in home (2)

Our classification: Later family situation, code F1.1.4

Measurement: The number of items from a list of 19 which the respondent indicates he has in his home, at T1

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau=+ ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Later family situation
Subject code: F1.1.4

Study

BACHM 1978/2

Reported in: Bachman, J.G.; O'Malley, P.M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 2213
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Authors label: Father's occupation (2)

Our classification: Later family situation, code F1.1.4

Measurement: Occupation of father at T1 recoded to Duncan status score (Duncan 1961)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>(\tau = -0.00) (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T1 happiness</td>
<td>(\tau = -0.02) (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
<td>(\tau = -0.04) (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
<td>(\tau = -0.01) (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother
Subject code: F1.10

Study

FERRE 1976

Reported in: Ferree, M.M.
Working Class Jobs: Housework and Paid Work as sources of Satisfaction.
Social Problems, 1976, Vol 23, 431 - 441. ISSN 0272 4464
Page in Report: 434-435

Population: Working class mothers, USA, 1974

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 25%

N: 135

Correlate

Authors label: Employment

Our classification: Working mother, code F1.10

Measurement: 0 Full-time housewives
1 Working mothers

Measured Values: Full-time housewife = 55 % (N= 75), Working mothers = 45 % (N = 60)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>% Happy:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full-time housewives</td>
<td>74 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working mothers</td>
<td>86 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Difference</td>
<td>+12 %</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In publication reported as % dissatisfied:
Housewives 26%, Employed women 14%

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother
Subject code: F1.10

Study
FERRE 1984

Reported in: Ferree, M.M.
Class, Housework, and Happiness: Womens' Work and Life Satisfaction.
Sex Roles, 1984, Vol. 11, 1057 - 1074. ISSN 0360 0025 DOI:10.1007/BF00288134
Page in Report: 1065,1070

Population: White married women, USA, 1971-76
Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:
N: 2541

Correlate

Authors label: Employment
Our classification: Working mother, code F1.10
Measurement: 0 Housewives: women not in the labor force
1 Employed: women in the labor force

Measured Values: Employed women N = 234, Housewives = 362

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>DM=</td>
<td>Women with husband in white collar job</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Employed M = 5,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Housewives M = 5,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Difference +0,01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                   |            | Women with husbands in blue collar job |
|                   |            | Employed M = 5,69     |
|                   |            | Housewives M = 5,76   |
|                   |            | Difference -0,08      |

http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/top_sub.php?code=F1
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Women with husband in white collar job
- Employed   $M = 1,91$
- Housewives $M = 1,76$
Difference    +0,15

Women with husbands in blue collar job
Employed   $M = 1,64$
Housewives $M = 1,54$
Difference    +0,10

Reversed coding in paper : 1 = completely satisfied, 7 = completely dissatisfied
1= very happy, 3 = not too happy

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother
Subject code: F1.10

Study       FERRE 1984

Reported in: Ferree, M.M.
Class, Housework, and Happiness: Womens' Work and Life Satisfaction.
Sex Roles, 1984, Vol. 11, 1057 - 1074. ISSN 0360 0025 DOI:10.1007/BF00288134
Page in Report: 1067

Population: White married women, USA, 1971-76
Sample:    Probability stratified sample
Non-Response: $N = 2541$

Correlate

Authors label:   Employment trend
Our classification: Working mother, code F1.10
Measurement: 0 Housewives: Women not in the labor force
1 Employed: women in the labor force
Remarks: Assessed in 6 studies 1971-1976
Quality of American Life survey (QAL)
NORC General Social Surveys (NORC)
Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>D%</td>
<td>% very happy in 6 studies:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Study     N    Employed Housewives Difference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1971 QAL 252 45,8 % 34,9 %  +10,9 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1972 NORC 205 32,1 % 34,2 %  -2,1 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1973 NORC 234 39,8 % 43 %  -3,2 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1974 NORC 224 50 % 45,4 %  +4,6 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1975 NORC 238 45,8 % 40 %  +5,8 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1976 NORC 243 47,6 % 34,8 %  +12,8 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sum       1396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa  | tau        | Tau in 6 studies: |
|                   |            | Study    Tau |
|                   |            | 1971 QAL 252 -.11 |
|                   |            | 1972 NORC 205 +.02 |
|                   |            | 1973 NORC 234 +.03 |
|                   |            | 1974 NORC 224 +.05 |
|                   |            | 1975 NORC 238 -.02 |
|                   |            | 1976 NORC 243 -.11 |
|                   |            | Sum       1396 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother

Subject code: F1.10

Study

| J OL 1999B |


Population: Mothers, The Netherlands 1997

Sample: Probability multistage stratified area sample

Non-Response:

N: 40000

Correlate

Authors label: Working mothers, full-time housewives

Our classification: Working mother, code F1.10

Measurement: 0 working mothers (who work at least one hour a week)
1 fulltime housewives
## Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d</strong></td>
<td>DM=+</td>
<td>Mothers with partner working non working</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-4 M=3,6 M=3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12 M=3,5 M=3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13-18 M=3,4 M=3,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&gt;=19 M=3,4 M=3,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d</strong></th>
<th>DM=</th>
<th>Single mothers working non working</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-4 M=3,9 M=3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12 M=3,8 M=3,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13-18 M=3,7 M=3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&gt;=19 M=3,8 M=3,5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>O-HP/u/sq/v/5/a</strong></th>
<th>DM=</th>
<th>Mothers with partner working non working</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-4 M=4,4 M=4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12 M=4,3 M=4,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13-18 M=4,2 M=4,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&gt;=19 M=4,1 M=4,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>O-HP/u/sq/v/5/a</strong></th>
<th>DM=</th>
<th>Single mothers working non working</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-4 M=3,9 M=3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12 M=3,8 M=3,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13-18 M=3,7 M=3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&gt;=19 M=3,8 M=3,5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unaffected by age and education

## Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother

**Subject code: F1.10**

**Study**

**JONES 2002C**


**Population:** 12-15 aged, Canada, 1998

**Sample:** Probability cluster sample

**Non-Response:** 13%

**N:** 31194
### Correlate

**Authors label:** Work status of the mother  
**Our classification:** Working mother, code F1.10  
**Measurement:** The mother  
  a: does not work  
  b: works part-time or part-year  
  c: works full-time, full year

**Remarks:** See also jones2002C-1.jpg: Chart 1

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>D%</td>
<td>% very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a: does not work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: works part-time or part-year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: works full-time, full year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Set Image size: [+] [-]
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n  B = .06 p < .010  
girls, mother paid work

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n  B = .04 p < .083  
boys, mother paid work
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Children with religious affiliation only: (girls N=1192, boys N=1178)

- girls, mother paid work

Children with religious affiliation only: (girls N=1192, boys N=1178)

- boys, mother paid work

B controlled for:
- child's age
- religion
- worship frequency, child
- public school attendee or not
- family composition
- education of the mother
- smoking and drinking by the mother
- household income
- region

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother
Subject code: F1.10

Study MILLE 1991

Page in Report: 574

Population: White married mothers with children under age 13, USA 1956

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 356

Correlate

Authors label: Employment

Our classification: Working mother, code F1.10

Measurement: Single question: do you now work for pay?

0: no
1: yes: full or part-time

Measured Values: 0 = 82%, 1 = 18%

Observed Relation with Happiness
### Happiness Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Beta = -0.05 ns** | Betas controled for:  
- age  
- education  
- husband's occupation (professional or not)  
- life-cycle stage (child under age 6 or not)  
- number of children  
- number of non-work roles |
| **Beta = ns** | Unaffected by interactions between:  
- other roles and employment  
- other roles and husband's occupation  
- employment and husband's occupation |

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother

**Subject code: F1.10**

**Study**

**VENTE 1997**

**Reported in:** Ventegodt, S.  
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).  
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130  
Page in Report: 148

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Mother's employment during pregnancy (1)

**Our classification:** Working mother, code F1.10

**Measurement:** Mother's employment during pregnancy as reported in medical file  
1: not employed during pregnancy  
2: employed:  
2a: in first trimester  
2b: in second trimester  
2c: in 7th month  
2d: in 8th month  
2e: in 9th month  
2f: in last week

**Measured Values:** N: all: 4323, 1: 35%, 2: 6%, 3: 15%, 4: 10%, 5: 15%, 6: 10%, 7: 10%
Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=0</td>
<td>Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:</td>
<td>Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2:</td>
<td>Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a:</td>
<td>Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b:</td>
<td>Mt=7.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c:</td>
<td>Mt=7.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d:</td>
<td>Mt=7.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e:</td>
<td>Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f:</td>
<td>Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All:</td>
<td>Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | DMt=0      | Mt=7.40             |
|                   | 1:         | Mt=7.40             |
|                   | 2:         | Mt=7.40             |
|                   | 2a:        | Mt=7.28             |
|                   | 2b:        | Mt=7.40             |
|                   | 2c:        | Mt=7.59             |
|                   | 2d:        | Mt=7.44             |
|                   | 2e:        | Mt=7.35             |
|                   | 2f:        | Mt=7.40             |
|                   | All:       | Mt=7.40             |

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | DMt=-      | Mt=7.01             |
|                   | 1:         | Mt=7.03             |
|                   | 2:         | Mt=7.01             |
|                   | 2a:        | Mt=7.01             |
|                   | 2b:        | Mt=6.94             |
|                   | 2c:        | Mt=7.19             |
|                   | 2d:        | Mt=7.06             |
|                   | 2e:        | Mt=7.06             |
|                   | 2f:        | Mt=6.93             |
|                   | All:       | Mt=7.01             |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother

Subject code: F1.10

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 150,152

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%
### Correlate

**Authors label:** Mother's employment during the first year of life (2)

**Our classification:** Working mother, code F1.10

**Measurement:** Mother's employment during the first year of life as reported in medical file
- 1: no work
- 2: parttime work
- 3: full day employment in months
  - 3a: 1-2
  - 3b: 4-6
  - 3c: 7-9
  - 3d: 10-12

**Measured Values:** N1: 2297, 2: 218, 3a: 736, 3b: 175, 3c: 58, 3d: 98

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3a: Mt=7.76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3b: Mt=7.74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3c: Mt=7.85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3d: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | DMt=±      |                     |
|                   | 1: Mt=7.39 |                     |
|                   | 2: Mt=7.16 |                     |
|                   | 3: Mt=7.43 |                     |
|                   | 3a: Mt=7.40|                     |
|                   | 3b: Mt=7.58|                     |
|                   | 3c: Mt=7.38|                     |
|                   | 3d: Mt=7.40|                     |

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | DMt=±      |                     |
|                   | 1: Mt=7.04 |                     |
|                   | 2: Mt=6.98 |                     |
|                   | 3: Mt=7.02 |                     |
|                   | 3a: Mt=6.99|                     |
|                   | 3b: Mt=7.06|                     |
|                   | 3c: Mt=7.11|                     |
|                   | 3d: Mt=7.09|                     |

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother

**Subject code:** F1.10
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study

**VENTE 1997**

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S.  
Livskvalitet og Omstådigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).  
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130  
Page in Report: 150

*Population:* 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample

*Non-Response:* 36%

*N:* 4626

Correlate

*Authors label:* Mother's full-day employment during the first year of life

*Our classification:* Working mother, code F1.10

*Measurement:* Mother's full-day employment during first year of life as reported in medical file  
a: more than 4 months in the first half year  
b: more than 4 months in the second half year

*Measured Values:* N: a:76, b:299

*Remarks:* Children of full time working mothers only

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | DMt=       | a: Mt=7.73  
b: Mt=7.61         |
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | rs=-.01    | p<.887             |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | DMt=+      | a: Mt=7.28  
b: Mt=7.40         |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | rs=+.01    | p<.815             |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | DMt=       | a: Mt=7.24  
b: Mt=6.94         |

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Working mother
Subject code: F1.10

Study

WONG 1985

Reported in: Wong, N.W.
Effects of Individual Sources of Support on Well-Being in Employed Parents.
PhD Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1985, USA
Page in Report: 51

Population: Working parents with children <16, USA, 1984

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 59-79%

N: 651

Correlate

Authors label: Working Parents

Our classification: Working mother, code F1.10

Measurement:
- a) Married Fathers
- b) Married Mothers
- c) Single Mothers

Measured Values: Married Fathers N=208. Married Mothers N=287, Single Mothers N = 149

Remarks: Single Fathers N =7 were excluded from the analysis

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa  | DM=        | Married Fathers M = 2,0  
                    |             | Married Mothers M = 1,8  
                    |             | Single Mothers M = 1,7   |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa  | BMCT=      | a>b>c               |
| O-SLW/u/sq/v/4/i  | DM=        | Married Fathers M = 3,6  
                    |             | Married Mothers M = 3,3  
                    |             | Single Mothers M = 3,1   |
Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitudes to family of origin
Subject code: F1.11

Study
HEADE 1993


Population: 18-65 aged, Victoria, Australia, followed every 2 years from 1981 to 1987

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:
N: 419

Correlate

Authors label: Family satisfaction

Our classification: Attitudes to family of origin, code F1.11

Measurement:
Selfreport on two questions rated on 7-step Delighted terrible scale
Questions not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure
O-Sum/*/mq/*/0/a

Statistics
r=+.52
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitudes to family of origin
Subject code: F1.11

Study
HOLLO 1999


Population: Mental patients, followed 3 years, UK 1990-1993
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** 0

**N:** 70

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Family

**Our classification:** Attitudes to family of origin, code F1.11

**Measurement:** Selfreport on the following questions:
- How satisfied are you with:
  - your family in general?
  - the amount of contact you have with your relatives?
  - your marriage? (if applicable)

**Remarks:** Satisfaction Subscale of Lancashire Quality of Life Profile (LQOLP) [Oliver 1991].

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td>rpc=+.44</td>
<td>rpc controlled for depression as measured with Beck Depression Inventory (BDI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitudes to family of origin**

**Subject code:** F1.11

**Study**

**MAN 1991**

**Reported in:** Man, P.
The Influence of Peers and Parents on Youth Life Satisfaction in Hong Kong.
Page in Report: 360

**Population:** 13-16 aged students, Hong Kong, 1983-1984.

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:**

**N:** 1906
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Authors label: parent orientation

Our classification: Attitudes to family of origin, code F1.11

Measurement: Parent orientation index as to the degree to which the adolescent feels attached to his parents, consisting of 5 questions.

Measured Values: Range 3-19. Trichotomized into Low (3-9), Medium (10-13) and High (14-19).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/?/sq/n?/a</td>
<td>DM =+</td>
<td>Grade 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;01</td>
<td>Grade 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>M= 3.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medium</td>
<td>M= 4.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>High</td>
<td>M= 4.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All</td>
<td>M= 4.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Differences are significant (.01) for both the younger (Grade 1) and older (Grade 4) students.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitudes to family of origin

Subject code: F1.11

Study

VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp
Page in Report: 328

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: satisfaction with parents (1)

Our classification: Attitudes to family of origin, code F1.11
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Single question:

"How satisfied are you at present with your parents?"

1: very dissatisfied
2: dissatisfied
3: neither/nor
4: satisfied
5: very satisfied

**Measured Values:** N: all:1424, 1:34, 2:54, 3:189, 4:583, 5:564

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+.19</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=8.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>r=+.19</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=6.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>r=+.19</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=6.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=6.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=6.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitudes to family of origin**

**Subject code:** F1.11

**Study**

VENTE 1996

**Reported in:** Ventegodt, S.
Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp
Page in Report: 346

**Population:** 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 39%
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: satisfaction with parents
Our classification: Attitudes to family of origin, code F1.11
Measurement: Single question:
   "How satisfied are you at present with your parents?"
   1: very dissatisfied
   2: dissatisfied
   3: neither/nor
   4: satisfied
   5: very satisfied

Measured Values: N;4591; %: 1:4,8; 2:7,2; 3:15,7; 4:38,4; 5:34,1

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+.20</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>2: Mt=7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=8.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>r=+.22</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>2: Mt=6.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>r=+.21</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>2: Mt=6.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=6.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=6.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.2

Study SPRUI 1997
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Spruijt, E.  
Stepfamily Lifestyles and Adolescent Well-Being in the Netherlands.  
Journal of Divorce and Remarriage, 1997, Vol.26, 137 - 153. ISSN 1050 2556  
Page in Report: 149


Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 26.1 %

N: 114

Correlate

Authors label: either stepmother or stepfather

Our classification: Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.2

Measurement: Lives in family with
1: stepfather
2: stepmother

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/u/sq/l11/a</td>
<td>Beta=+.08</td>
<td>Beta controlled for:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ns</td>
<td>- stepfamily lifestyle (traditionalism)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- time since (step)family formation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- frequency of contact with nonresident parent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- social class of stepfamily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- educational level</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young)

Subject code: F1.2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.  
Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).  
Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp  
Page in Report: 332

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: halfbrothers and -sisters (1)

Our classification: Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.2

Measurement: having half brothers and sisters
1: only full brothers and sisters
2: both full and half brothers and sisters
3: only half brothers and sisters

Measured Values: N: 1:1171, 2:105, 3:82

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.81 2: Mt=7.74 3: Mt=7.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.51 2: Mt=7.21 3: Mt=7.23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.00 2: Mt=6.66 3: Mt=6.74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young)

Subject code: F1.2

Study

VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
Page in Report: 344

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlate

Authors label: type of parents(biological, adoptive)

Our classification: Family composition (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.2

Measurement: Self report on questions about parents:
  a: biological mother and father
  b: biological mother and stepfather
  c: biological father and stepmother
  d: adoptive parents

Measured Values: N All:3731; %: a:70,2; b:21,4; c:3,0; d:5,5

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b: Mt=7.78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c: Mt=7.19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d: Mt=7.70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b: Mt=7.38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c: Mt=7.14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d: Mt=7.29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a: Mt=7.09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b: Mt=7.01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c: Mt=6.89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d: Mt=6.98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of siblings
Subject code: F1.2.1

Study BACHM 1977

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 1628
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlate

Authors label: Number of siblings (1)
Our classification: Number of siblings, code F1.2.1
Measurement: Sum of number of brothers and number of sisters at T1
Actual number coded (7 = 7 or more)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau = ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = +.00 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = -.03 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = -.03 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of siblings
Subject code: F1.2.1

Study

BLAND 1990

Reported in: Blandford, A.A.; Chappell, N.L.
Subjective Well-being among Native and Non-Native Elderly Persons: Do Differences Exist?
Canadian Journal on Aging, 1990, Vol. 9, 386 - 399 ISSN p 0714 9808; ISSN e:1710 1107
Page in Report: 395

Population: 50+aged, Winnipeg, Canada, 1985
Sample:
Non-Response: 15% Natives
N: 390

Correlate

Authors label: Number of siblings (1)
Our classification: Number of siblings, code F1.2.1
Measurement: Number of siblings

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/t**  
**B = .15 ns**  
b controlled by:
1. Male Sex
2. Married
3. Widowed
4. Age
5. Monthly income
6. Perceived health
7. Days in bed
8. Family size
9. Functional ability
10. Satisfaction with family relationships
11. Social contacts
12. Number of children
13. Number of caregivers
14. Interaction of ethnicity with ability & marital status & days ill

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of siblings**  
**Subject code: F1.2.1**

**Study**  
BRENN 1970

**Reported in:** Brenner, B.  
Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.  
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA  
Page in Report: 113/354

**Population:** Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 1%

**N:** 5204

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Numbers of children in the family (1)

**Our classification:** Number of siblings, code F1.2.1

**Measurement:**

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>G = .04</td>
<td>Lower class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>: G = -.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Middle class and upper class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>: G = +.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of siblings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Subject code: F1.2.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study</th>
<th>GLENN 1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reported in:</td>
<td>Glenn, N.D.; Hoppe, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Only Children as Adults, Psychological Well-Being.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page in Report: 372-375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Population: | 18+ aged whites, USA, 1973-78 |
| Sample: | |
| Non-Response: | N: 10 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authors label:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our classification:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measurement:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Observed Relation with Happiness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Happiness Measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaboration/Remarks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G = .01  Lower class : G = -.11
Middle and upper class : G = .00

V = .06 p < .02

V = .02 ns

0 No siblings
1 1 or 2 siblings

0 No siblings
1 3 or more siblings
## Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Siblings</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 siblings</td>
<td>39%</td>
<td>37%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 or 2 siblings</td>
<td>35%</td>
<td>41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 or _ siblings</td>
<td>33%</td>
<td>37%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of siblings

**Subject code: F1.2.1**

**Study**

Reported in: Veenhoven, R.
Page in Report: 161


Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

\[ N: 2511 \]

Correlate

Authors label: only children

Our classification: Number of siblings, code F1.2.1

Measurement:

- 0 with siblings
- 1 without siblings
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measured Values:** N = 0: 2231, 1: 280,

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| C-BW/c/sq/11/a    | DM =>      | with siblings: M = 7.3  
|                   |            | without siblings: M = 7.5  
|                   |            | Difference +0.2         |
|                   | F = 2.96   | p < .05              |
|                   | A-BB/cm/mq/v2/a | DM =>      
|                   |            | with siblings: M = 1.6  
|                   |            | without siblings: M = 1.7  
|                   |            | Difference +0.1         |
|                   | F = .80    | p < .10              |

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

**Subject code: F1.2.2**

**Study**

- **BACHM 1977**

  - **Reported in:** Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
  - Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA
  - Page in Report:

  - **Population:** Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74
  - **Sample:**
  - **Non-Response:** 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5
  - **N:** 1628

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** Lived with both parents (1)
- **Our classification:** Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
- **Measurement:** Based on questions at T1 whether respondent's natural parents are alive, whether he lives with his own mother and father, and whether his parents are divorced or separated. 0 = broken home, 1 = home intact

**Observed Relation with Happiness**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Findings</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau=ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = +.03 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = +.03 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = -.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

Subject code: F1.2.2

Study

BERKM 1971


Population: Adult, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, Alameda County, USA, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 6928

Correlate

Authors label: Broken home in childhood. (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement:

Single direct question: Did you live with your real father/mother during the first 15 years of your life?
0: yes
1: no

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Findings</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-BB/u/mq/v/3/a</td>
<td>DMr=</td>
<td>The average ridits (AR) were calculated with the distribution of the total sample as reference</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study BRENN 1970

Reported in: Brenner, B.  
Page in Report: 113/350

Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: 1%

N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: Disruption of family relationships (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: 2-item index of closed questions on parents living together / divorced / separated / separated by death, and ever had stepparents, foster parents or guardians.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>G = -.21</td>
<td>After control for social class: G = -.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>G = -.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>V = .07 p &lt; .01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>V = .04 p &lt; .01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

Subject code: F1.2.2

Study CBS 1984

Reported in: Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek  
Page in Report: 42

Population: Adolescents, The Netherlands, 1979

Sample:
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Non-Response: 35%, of which: refusals 62%, no contact 27%, unable 8%

N: 3113

Correlate

Authors label: Broken home (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: 0 Two parent family
1 One parent family

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d</td>
<td>G = .03</td>
<td>-two parents: 88% happy or very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-one parent; parents divorced: 76% happy or very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parent died: 82% happy or very happy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d  | Beta = .09 | β controlled for age, education of head of household, daytime school and head of household employed.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

Subject code: F1.2.2

Study CBS 1984


Population: Adolescents, The Netherlands, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response: 35%, of which: refusals 62%, no contact 27%, unable 8%

N: 3113

Correlate

Authors label: Broken home (2)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measurement:
0 Two-parent family
1 One parent family

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/u/sq/v/4/a</td>
<td>G = +.32</td>
<td>- two parents: 84% happy or very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p &lt; .01</td>
<td>- one parent:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parents divorced: 72% happy or very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parent died: 73% happy or very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/u/sq/v/4/a</td>
<td>Beta = +.08</td>
<td>β controlled for age, education of head of household, day time education and head of household employed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p &lt; .05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study
GLENN 1985


Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973-82

Sample:

Non-Response:
N: 9704

Correlate

Authors label: Broken home background (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement:
Parents died:
0 intact
1 one parent had died

Parents divorced:
0 intact
1 divorced

Observed Relation with Happiness
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

### Happiness Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B = ns</td>
<td>Parent died:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Females B = -.03 ns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Males B = -.04 ns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B = ps</td>
<td>Parents divorced:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Females B = -.12 (001) ß = -.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- Males B = -.14 (03) ß = -.22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Causel paths: children of divorce slightly less successfull in school and more likely to be unmarried, in particular females

% of the difference in happiness explained:

- **Males**: 0.5% by education, 3% by marital status, 6% by age
- **Females**: 7% by education, 18% by marital status, 14% by age

B's and ß's controlled for age, father's occupational prestige, father's years of school completed, mother's years of school completed, size of community lived in at age 16, number of siblings, religion in which raised and whether or not the mother worked outside the home before the person was age 6.

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

**Subject code: F1.2.2**

**Study**

GUIDU 1985


**Population:** School children, first to fifth grade, USA, 1984

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 84%

**N:** 110

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Divorce (1)

**Our classification:** Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:**
- 0 Parents together
- 1 Parents divorced

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/q/rdt/?/0/a</td>
<td>SNR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>When controlled for Socioeconomic status:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>females (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>males - (s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>When controlled for IQ:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>females (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>males - (s)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

**Subject code:** F1.2.2

**Study**

GURIN 1960


**Population:** 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957

**Sample:**

*Non-Response:* 13%; 5% not at home, 8% refusals

*N:* 2460

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Broken home background (2)

**Our classification:** Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

**Measurement:** S lived with both of his real parents until he was 16 years of age versus separated from at least one of his parents through divorce.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study
GURIN 1960


Page in Report: 246

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957

Sample:
Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at home, 8% refusals

N: 2460

Correlate
Authors label: Broken home background (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: S lived with both of his real parents until he was 16 years of age vs separation through the death of one or both parents.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v3/aa G = .11 ns 'not too happy' answers.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study
HEERE 1969


Page in Report: 28
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

Sample:

Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.

N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Parents are living together. (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: Direct closed question: divorced / separated / living together.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r=+ p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study

Reported in: Jones, F.
Happiness and Optimism among Canada's 12 to 15 Year Olds.
Canada http://www.ccri.ca/rcn02-14.html
Page in Report: 6, 10,11

Population: 12-15 aged, Canada, 1998

Sample: Probability cluster sample

Non-Response: 13%

N: 31194

Correlate

Authors label: Family composition

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: Composition of family
a: step family
b: two-parent family
c: lone-parent family
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Remarks: See also jones2002C-2.jpg: Chart 2.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Observed Relation with Happiness</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Happiness Measure</strong></td>
<td><strong>Statistics</strong></td>
<td><strong>Elaboration/Remarks</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>D%</td>
<td>% very happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a: step family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a: step family</td>
<td>23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: two-parent family</td>
<td>30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: lone-parent family</td>
<td>27%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.00</td>
<td>girls from lone-parent family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.939</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=+.16</td>
<td>boys from lone parent family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=.09</td>
<td>girls, stepchild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=.08</td>
<td>boys, stepchild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=+.11</td>
<td>Children with religious affiliation only: (girls N= 1192, boys N=1178)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.142</td>
<td>girls, lone parent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=.23</td>
<td>boys, lone parent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=.04</td>
<td>girls, step child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</td>
<td>B=.01</td>
<td>boys, stepchild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B controlled for:
- child's age
- religion
- worship frequency, child
- public school attendee or not
- education of the mother
- working mother or not
- smoking and drinking by the mother
- household income
- region

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

Subject code: F1.2.2
### Correlate

**Authors label:** lived with both parents at age 14 (1)

**Our classification:** Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

**Measurement:**
- lived with both parents at age 14
  - 0: no
  - 1: yes

**Measured Values:** 40% lived with both parents at least till age 14

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SL?/?/sq/v/4/a</td>
<td>B = +0.05 ns</td>
<td>B controlled for:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- pregnancy resolution (parented/placed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age in years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- race (black/white)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- received public assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- high school graduated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- lived in maternity residence while pregnant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

**Subject code:** F1.2.2

### Study

**KALMU 1992**

**Reported in:** Kalmuss, D.; Namerow, P.B.; Bauer, U.

Short-Term Consequences of Parenting Versus Adoption among Young Unmarried Woman.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1992, Vol. 54, 80 - 90. ISSN 0022 2445

Page in Report: 83-88

**Population:** Unmarried teenage mothers, USA, 1989-1990

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** >10%

**N:** 527

### Study

**KIECO 1990**

**Reported in:** Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.

Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.


Page in Report: 179

**Population:** 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

**Sample:** Probability sample (unspecified)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Non-Response: 33%
N: 1911

Correlate

Authors label: Family composition before age 16 (1)
Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
Measurement: Family situation before age 16
1 lived with both parents
2 lived with mother only

Measured Values: 1= 50.6%; 2=12.5%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b   | B = .02 ns | Beta controlled for:
|                   |            | - mothers education
|                   |            | - current own education, income
|                   |            | - age, sex
|                   |            | - current marital status |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study

KIECO 1990

Reported in: Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
Page in Report: 174-179

Population: 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?
Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 33%
N: 1911
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measurement: Family situation before age 16
1 nuclear family
2 lived with mother and other adult(s)

Measured Values: 1= 50,6%; 2= 19,6%

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
--- | --- | ---
O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b | B = -0.01 ns | beta controlled for:
- mothers education
- current own education, income
- age, sex
- current marital status

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

Subject code: F1.2.2

Study KIECO 1990

Reported in: Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
Page in Report: 174-197

Population: 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?
Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)
Non-Response: 33%
N: 1911

Correlate

Authors label: family composition before age 16 (2)
Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
Measurement: Family situation before age 16
1 lived with both parents
2 mother and stepfather

Measured Values: 1= 50,6%; 2= 4,6%

Observed Relation with Happiness
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

\[ O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b \quad B = -0.03 \quad \text{ns} \]

\text{beta controlled for:}
- mothers education
- current own education, income
- age, sex
- current marital status

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

**Subject code: F1.2.2**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
Page in Report: 174-197

**Population:** 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

**Sample:** Probability sample (unspecified)

**Non-Response:** 33%

\[ N = 1911 \]

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** family composition (2)

**Our classification:** Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

**Measurement:** Family situation before age 16

1 lived with both parents
2 mother, father and other adults

**Measured Values:** 1=50.6%; 2=19.6%

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

**Happiness Measure**

**Statistics**

\[ O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b \quad B = -0.01 \quad \text{ns} \]

\text{beta controlled for:}
- mothers education
- current own education, income
- age, sex
- current marital status

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

**Subject code: F1.2.2**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Study**

**KIECO 1990**

*Reported in:* Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
Page in Report: 174-197

*Population:* 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

*Sample:* Probability sample (unspecified)

*Non-Response:* 33%

*N:* 1911

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* family composition (1)

*Our classification:* Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

*Measurement:* Family situation before age 16
1 lived with both parents
2 lived with grandparents

*Measured Values:* 1= 50.6%; 2= 4.8%

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>B = -0.04 ns</td>
<td>beta controlled for:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- mothers education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- current own education, income</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age, sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- current marital status</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

*Subject code:* F1.2.2

**Study**

**NELSO 1982/2**

*Reported in:* Nelson, G.
Coping with the Loss of the Father.
Page in Report: 53


*Sample:*

*Non-Response:*
Correlate

Authors label: Family status (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: mothers marital status
- widowed
- divorced
- married

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v3/aa</td>
<td>AoV=</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>M = 1.13</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M = 1.45</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M = 1.83</td>
<td>1.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The pattern of difference is similar for boys and girls.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)

Subject code: F1.2.2

Study

NOCK 1982

Reported in: Nock, S.L.
Enduring Effects of Marital Disruption and Subsequent Living Arrangements
Page in Report: 37

Population: 18+ aged, general public, English speaking, raised in family, USA, 1972-77

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 8224

Correlate

Authors label: Family disruption in youth (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
**Measurement:** Single closed question about family situation around the time the respondent was 16: "Were you with your own mother and father around the time you were 16?" If not, the reason for this was asked and with whom the respondent was living around that time.

0: lived with both natural parents  
1: family disruption  
- divorce of parents  
- lived with father and stepmother  
- lived with mother and stepfather  
- lived with mother only  
- lived with father only  
- death of parents  
- lived with father and stepmother  
- lived with mother and stepfather  
- lived with mother only  
- lived with father only

**Remarks:**

b controlled for race, sex, number of siblings, religious denomination, age, education and occupational prestige.

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>B=+ ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

**Subject code: F1.2.2**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study

**SEARS 1977A**

*Reported in:* Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

*Population:* "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample

*Non-Response:* Attrition in 1972: 25%

*N:* 671

Correlate

*Authors label:* Parents marital status (1)

*Our classification:* Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

*Measurement:* 1 Married
0 Unmarried

- a. in 1922
- b. in 1928
- c. in 1936
- d. in 1940

*Remarks:* Earlier status of parents (1922–1940) by present happiness of subject (1972).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>c.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV= ns  d.
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi²= ns  d.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study  
VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.  
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).  
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 130

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 36%
N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Recent change in mother's marital status after birth
Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2
Measurement: Recent change in mother's marital status after birth as reported in medical file
a: mother married to child's father after birth
b: mother married to other after child's birth
c: mother separated/divorced after birth

Measured Values: N: a:346; b:32; c:49
Remarks: only Ss who are mothers with changed marital status

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study

VEROF 1981

Reported in: Veroff, J.; Douvan, E.; Kulka, R.A.
The Inner American: A Self-Portrait from 1957 to 1976.
Page in Report: 454

Population: 21 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 29%
N: 2264

Correlate

Authors label: Broken home background (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement:
- Death of one or both parents before age 17.
  0 No
  1 Yes
- Divorce of both parents before age 17.
  0 No
  1 Yes

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>D% = ns</td>
<td>1957</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

controlled for sex, age and education.

Controlled for sex, age and education.

Controlled for sex, age and education.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)
Subject code: F1.2.2

Study WASHB 1941


Population: Female college students, New York, USA, 194?

Sample:
Non-Response: -
N: 238

Correlate

Authors label: Parents are living together (1)

Our classification: Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

Measurement: 0 Broken
1 Unbroken homes

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| M-CO/7/7q/7/0/a   | SNR = +    | L-shaped curve: significant for the 'unhappy' only  
|                   | p< s       |                      |
| M-CO/7/7q/7/0/a   | D% =+      | L-shaped curve: significant for the 'unhappy' only  
|                   | p< s       |                      |
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of parents (broken home)**

**Subject code: F1.2.2**

**Study**


*Page in Report:* 477

**Population:** 18+ aged, general public, Germany, 1995

**Sample:** Probability sample (unspecified)

**Non-Response:**

* N: 2000

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Household composition

**Our classification:** Number of parents (broken home), code F1.2.2

**Measurement:**

1. Living alone
   - a single
   - b divorced
   - c widowed

2. Living together
   - a children but no partner
   - b with partner, no children
   - c married, no children
   - d married with young children (<6)
   - e married with older children (6-16)

**Remarks:** East-Germany is the former communist German Democratic Republic (DDR), which was reunited with West-Germany in 1990

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>West</th>
<th>East</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Living alone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a single</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b divorced</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c widowed</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living together</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a children, no partner</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b partner, no children</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c married, no children</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d married, young children</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e married, older children</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Mixed kin sibblings

Subject code: F1.2.3

Study JONES 2002C

Reported in: Jones, F.
Happiness and Optimism among Canada's 12 to 15 Year Olds.
Canada http://www.ccri.ca/rcn02-14.html
Page in Report: 6, 10, 11

Population: 12-15 aged, Canada, 1998

Sample: Probability cluster sample

Non-Response: 13%

N: 31194

Correlate

Authors label: Family composition

Our classification: Mixed kin sibblings, code F1.2.3

Measurement: Composition of family

a: step family
b: two-parent family
c: lone-parent family

Remarks: See also jones2002C-2.jpg: Chart 2.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>% very happy</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a:</td>
<td>b:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>step family</td>
<td>two-parent family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>23%</td>
<td>30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c:</td>
<td>lone-parent family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>girls from lone-parent family</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.00</td>
<td>p&lt;.939</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>boys from lone parent family</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.16</td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>girls, stepchild</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.09</td>
<td>p&lt;.113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>boys, stepchild</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.08</td>
<td>p&lt;.146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Children with religious affiliation only: (girls N= 1192, boys N=1178)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.11</td>
<td>p&lt;.142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>girls, lone parent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.23</td>
<td>p&lt;.001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>boys, lone parent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.04</td>
<td>p&lt;.547</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>girls, step child</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=-.01</td>
<td>p&lt;.869</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>boys, stepchild</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=.11</td>
<td>p&lt;.142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B controlled for:
- child's age
- religion
- worship frequency, child
- public school attendee or not
- education of the mother
- working mother or not
- smoking and drinking by the mother
- household income
- region

Correlational finding on Happiness and Position in family

Subject code: F1.3

Study

HEERE 1969


Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967
Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate
Authors label: Being oldest or only child. (1)
Our classification: Position in family, code F1.3
Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/q/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r = p &lt; .5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Position in family
Subject code: F1.3

Study
Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability purposive sample
Non-Response: 39%
N: 1494

Correlate
Authors label: twin or triplet (1)
Our classification: Position in family, code F1.3
Measurement: being a twin or triplet
a: identical twin
b: fraternal twin
c: triplet
d: twin or triplet
e: neither twin nor triplet

Measured Values: N: all:1476, a:8, b:20, c:6, d:34, e:1408
## Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a** | a: Mt=6.56  
b: Mt=7.50  
c: Mt=7.09  
d: Mt=7.20  
e: Mt=7.76  
All Mt=7.74 | |
| **O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e** | a: Mt=6.56  
b: Mt=6.88  
c: Mt=7.50  
d: Mt=6.91  
e: Mt=7.45  
All Mt=7.43 | |
| **O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h** | a: Mt=6.25  
b: Mt=6.38  
c: Mt=6.66  
d: Mt=6.40  
e: Mt=6.95  
All Mt=6.93 | |

---

## Correlational finding on Happiness and Only child

**Subject code: F1.3.1**

**Study**

BLAKE 1981

*Reported in:* Blake, J.  
The Only Child in America: Prejudice versus Performance.  
Page in Report: 51

*Population:* Adults, general public, English-speaking, USA, 1972-78.

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* -

*N: 10652*

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Only child (1)

*Our classification:* Only child, code F1.3.1

*Measurement:* 0 Not only child  
1 Only child
**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/3/d</td>
<td>DM=0</td>
<td>Compared to subjects with one or two siblings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/3/d</td>
<td>DM==+</td>
<td>Compared with subjects with six or more siblings. Differences controlled for social and economic status.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Only child**

**Subject code: F1.3.1**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Polit, D.F.; Nuttall, R.L.; and Nuttall, L.V.

*Page in Report:* 102

*Population:* Couples, white, middle/upper class, USA, 1975

*Sample:

*Non-Response:

N: 1074

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Being an only child (1)

*Our classification:* Only child, code F1.3.1

*Measurement:* 0. First borns, later borns.

1. Only children.

*Remarks:* first borns  later borns  onlies

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-BW/c/sq/l/10/a</td>
<td>DMt=+ ns</td>
<td>males: Mt' = 7.6    Mt' = 7.6  Mt' = 8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>G = -26 p&lt;.01</td>
<td>Males</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlational finding on Happiness and Only child</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subject code:</strong> F1.3.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Study**

VEENTE 1995

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

*Page in Report:* 332-338

**Population:** 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** 39%

**N:** 1494

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* only child (1)

*Our classification:* Only child, code F1.3.1

*Measurement:* siblings

0: brothers and sisters
1: only child

**Measured Values:** N women: 0:312, 1:70 N men: 0:280, 1:68

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DM=+ ns</td>
<td>females: Mt' = 7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt' = 7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt' = 7.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Females: differences computed on the basis of % 'not too happy'.
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</th>
<th>DMt=</th>
<th>women:</th>
<th>men:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0: Mt=7.51</td>
<td>0:7.51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1: Mt=7.03</td>
<td>1:7.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</th>
<th>DMt=</th>
<th>women:</th>
<th>men:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0: Mt=6.90</td>
<td>0:7.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1: Mt=6.63</td>
<td>1:7.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Birth order
Subject code: F1.3.2

Study

POLIT 1980

Reported in: Polit, D.F., ; Nuttall, R.L., ; and Nuttall, L.V.
The Only Child Grows Up: A Look at Some Characteristics of Adults Only Children.
Family Relations, 1980, Vol. 29, 99 - 106
Page in Report: 102

Population: Couples, white, middle/upper class, USA, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1074

Correlate

Authors label: Being a first born child (1)

Our classification: Birth order, code F1.3.2

Measurement:

| 0. Later-borns |
| 1. First-borns |

Remarks: later born  first born

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/3/b</td>
<td>D%=&gt;</td>
<td>Males only.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-BW/c/sq/l/10/a</td>
<td>DMt=0 ns</td>
<td>males: Mt' = 7.6   Mt' = 7.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Only children left out

Correlational finding on Happiness and Birth order

Study code: F1.3.2

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130


Page in Report: 268

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Being twin or triplet

Our classification: Birth order, code F1.3.2

Measurement: Being a twin or triplet

1: one child
2: part of twin/triplet

Measured Values: N all:4355, 1:97,6%, 2:2,3%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=0</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Birth order
Subject code: F1.3.2

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet , Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 268

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Birth sequence in twin/triplet

Our classification: Birth order, code F1.3.2

Measurement: Birth sequence in twin/triplet, as reported in medical file
1: first child of twins or triplets
2: second child of twins or triplets
3: third child of twins or triplets

Measured Values: 1:63, 2:39, 3:1

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
--- | --- | ---
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=7.38
 | | 2: Mt=7.50
 | | 3: Mt=7.50

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=7.21
 | | 2: Mt=7.83
 | | 3: Mt=7.50

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=6.98
 | | 2: Mt=7.36
 | | 3: Mt=7.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and Non-biological child
Subject code: F1.3.3
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Study**

Reported in: Stutzer, A.; Frey, B.S.
Does Marriage Make People Happy, or Do Happy People Get Married?
University of Zürich, Switzerland. ISSN 1424 0459)
Page in Report: 25

**Population:** Adult members of private households, Germany, 1984-2000

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:**

* N: 15268

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Position in household

**Our classification:** Non-biological child, code F1.3.3

**Measurement:**

0 head of the household or spouse (reference group)
1 not-head of the household or spouse
   a children
   b child of the head of the household
   c not child of the head of the household

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>B=+.02, p&lt;.10</td>
<td>a: Children happier than the head of household or spouse when trait-happiness is also controlled B=+.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B=+.08, p&lt;.05</td>
<td>b: Child of the head of the household happier than the head of the household when trait-happiness is also controlled B=+.07</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d  B=-.41  c: Not child of the head of the household unhappier than head of the household or spouse when trait-happiness is also controled B=-.18

p<.01

B's controled for:
- age
- education
- household income
- position in the household
- employment
- country of origin
- time (dummy for wave of panel)
and additionally for:
- trait-happiness (average over all 14 waves)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Non-biological child
Subject code: F1.3.3

Study

VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp
Page in Report: 326

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: type of parents (1)

Our classification: Non-biological child, code F1.3.3

Measurement: type of parents, made up by the questions:
"Were you adopted as a child?"
"Are both your parents/adoptive parents alive?"

a: biological mother and father
b: biological mother and stepfather
c: biological father and stepmother
d: adoptive parents


Observed Relation with Happiness
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

#### Happiness Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b: Mt=7.94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c: Mt=7.83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d: Mt=8.08</td>
<td>All Mt=7.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e** |            |                     |
| a: Mt=7.41          |            |                     |
| b: Mt=7.38          |            |                     |
| c: Mt=7.99          |            |                     |
| d: Mt=7.31          | All Mt=7.05|                     |

| **O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h**  |            |                     |
| a: Mt=7.01          |            |                     |
| b: Mt=7.09          |            |                     |
| c: Mt=7.01          |            |                     |
| d: Mt=7.11          | All Mt=7.03|                     |

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Non-biological child

**Subject code: F1.3.3**

**Study**

**VENTE 1996**


**Population:** 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 39%

**N:** 4500

### Correlate

**Authors label:** type of parents (biological, adoptive)

**Our classification:** Non-biological child, code F1.3.3

**Measurement:** Self report on questions about parents:

- a: biological mother and father
- b: biological mother and stepfather
- c: biological father and stepmother
- d: adoptive parents
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measured Values: N All:3731; %: a:70.2; b:21.4; c:3.0; d:5.5

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=6.89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=6.98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Non-biological child
Subject code: F1.3.3

Study

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 128

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Being adopted

Our classification: Non-biological child, code F1.3.3
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Situation at age 1 as reported in medical file
1: not adopted at 1 year (=biological child)
2: adopted
   2a: adopted through National Council
   2b: privately adopted

**Measured Values:** N: all:3880, 1:96%, 2:3.7%, 2a:3%, 2b:1%

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td>Mt=7.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td>Mt=7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=6.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=6.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Twin or triplet child**

**Subject code: F1.3.4**

**Study**

**LOEHL 1976**


*Population:* Adolescent same-sex twins, USA, 1963

*Sample:* Probability stratified sample

*Non-Response:* 29%

*N:* 850

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Being an identical or fraternal twins

*Our classification:* Twin or triplet child, code F1.3.4
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:**
- A Identical twins
  - a male
  - b female
- B Fraternal twins
  - a male
  - b female

**Measured Values:**
- N for happiness means = A: 486, Aa: 204, Ab: 282, B: 320, Ba: 130, Bb: 190

**Remarks:**
All twins are same sex.

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v/7/a</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>male</td>
<td>female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identical twin</td>
<td>M = 6,11</td>
<td>M = 6,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal twin</td>
<td>M = 6,03</td>
<td>M = 6,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v/2/b</td>
<td>D% = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>% cheerful</td>
<td>male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identical twin</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>77%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal twin</td>
<td>69%</td>
<td>76%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v/2/c</td>
<td>D% = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>% satisfied</td>
<td>male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identical twin</td>
<td>83%</td>
<td>77%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal twin</td>
<td>75%</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Significance tests computed by us, assuming that these samples are a probability sample of a wider population of twins.

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Twin or triplet child

**Subject code: F1.3.4**

**Study**

**VENTE 1995**

**Reported in:** Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 332-338

**Population:** 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** 39%

**N:** 1494
## Correlate

**Authors label:** siblings (1)

**Our classification:** Twin or triplet child, code F1.3.4

**Measurement:** brothers and sisters (1)
- a1: only sisters
- b1: brothers and sisters
- c1: only brothers
- d1: only child

half brothers and sisters (2)
- a2: only full brothers and sisters
- b2: both full and half brothers and sisters
- c2: only half brothers and sisters
- d2: only child

twin or triplet (3)
- a3: identical twin
- b3: fraternal twin
- c3: triplet
- d3: twin or triplet
- e3: neither twin nor triplet

### Measured Values:

- N women: all:738, a1:165, b1:312, c1:191, d1:70
- N men: all:729, a1:193, b1:280, c1:188, d1:68
- N(2): all:1483, a2:1157, b2:105, c2:82, d2:139
- N(3): all:1476, a3:8, b3:20, c3:6, d3:34, e3:1408

## Observed Relation with Happiness

### Happiness Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>women's brothers and sisters</td>
<td>Ms a1=7.56, b1=7.76</td>
<td>a2=7.81, a3=6.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>men's brothers and sisters</td>
<td>Ms b1=7.80, Ms c1=7.88</td>
<td>b2=7.74, b3=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>half brothers and sisters</td>
<td>Ms d1=7.11</td>
<td>c2=7.75, c3=7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twin or triplet</td>
<td>e3=7.76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all:7.70</td>
<td>7.81</td>
<td>all(2)=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all(3)=7.74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>women's brothers and sisters</td>
<td>Ms a1=7.28, b1=7.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>men's brothers and sisters</td>
<td>Ms b1=7.51, Ms c1=7.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>half brothers and sisters</td>
<td>Ms d1=7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twin or triplet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all:7.43</td>
<td>7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all(2)=7.44</td>
<td>all(3)=7.43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Correlational finding on Happiness and Twin or triplet child

**Subject code: F1.3.4**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study</th>
<th>VENTE 1995</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reported in:</strong></td>
<td>Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 <a href="http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp">http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Page in Report:</strong></td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Population:</strong></td>
<td>18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sample:</strong></td>
<td>Non-probability purposive sample</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Non-Response:</strong></td>
<td>39%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N:</strong></td>
<td>1494</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Correlate

- **Authors label:** twin or triplet (1)
- **Our classification:** Twin or triplet child, code F1.3.4
- **Measurement:** being a twin or triplet
  - a: identical twin
  - b: fraternal twin
  - c: triplet
  - d: twin or triplet
  - e: neither twin nor triplet

#### Measured Values

- **N:** all:1476, a:8, b:20, c:6, d:34, e:1408

#### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a
a: Mt=6.56
b: Mt=7.50
c: Mt=7.09
d: Mt=7.20
e: Mt=7.76
All Mt=7.74

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e
a: Mt=6.56
b: Mt=6.88
c: Mt=7.50
d: Mt=6.91
e: Mt=7.45
All Mt=7.43

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h
a: Mt=6.25
b: Mt=6.38
c: Mt=6.66
d: Mt=6.40
e: Mt=6.95
All Mt=6.93

Correlational finding on Happiness and Twin or triplet child
Subject code: F1.3.4

Study
VENTE 1997
Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 268

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 36%
N: 4626

Correlate
Authors label: Being twin or triplet
Our classification: Twin or triplet child, code F1.3.4
Measurement:
1: one child
2: part of twin/triplet

Measured Values: N all:4355, 1:97,6%, 2:2,3%
### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a | D Mt=0 | 1: Mt=7.74  
2: Mt=7.74 |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e | D Mt=+ | 1: Mt=7.40  
2: Mt=7.50 |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h | D Mt=+ | 1: Mt=7.01  
2: Mt=7.13 |

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Twin or triplet child

**Subject code: F1.3.4**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S.  
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130  
Page in Report: 268

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993  
**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample  
**Non-Response:** 36%  
**N:** 4626

### Correlate

**Authors label:** Birth sequence in twin/triplet  
**Our classification:** Twin or triplet child, code F1.3.4  
**Measurement:** Birth sequence in twin/triplet, as reported in medical file  
1: first child of twins or triplets  
2: second child of twins or triplets  
3: third child of twins or triplets

**Measured Values:** 1:63, 2:39, 3:1

---

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  DMt=+  1: Mt=7.38  
                      2: Mt=7.50  
                      3: Mt=7.50  

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  DMt=+  1: Mt=7.21  
                      2: Mt=7.83  
                      3: Mt=7.50  

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  DMt=+  1: Mt=6.98  
                      2: Mt=7.36  
                      3: Mt=7.50  

Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)

Subject code: F1.4

Study  ARMSD 1985

Reported in: Armsden, G.C.; Greenberg, M.T.
The Inventory of Parent and Peer Attachments.
Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 1987, Vol 16, 427 - 454 ISSN 0047 2891 ISSN online 1573 6601
Page in Report: 438

Population: Undergraduate students, USA, 1982

Sample:
Non-Response: ?
N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Family attachment (1)
Our classification: Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4
Measurement: Index of two subscales derived from 60-item Inventory of Parent and Peer attachment (IPPA).
-Attachment: 'trust' and 'communication' added, 'alienation' subtracted.
-Security: high vs low. high if both trust and communication at least medium and alienation not high. low if trust and communication low and alienation high.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure  Statistics  Elaboration/Remarks

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/b $r=+.64$ Attachement to parents

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/b $r=+.33$ Attachement to peers

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/b $r=+.53$ Security with parents

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/b $r=+.43$ Security with peers

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)**

**Subject code: F1.4**

**Study** BACHM 1970


**Population:** Public highschool boys followed 3 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-69

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 2.8% incomplete information in 1966

$N$: 1799

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Positive evaluation of family relations (3)

**Our classification:** Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4

**Measurement:** 21-item index containing closeness to father (4 items), closeness to mother (3 items), amount of reasoning with son (4 items), and parental punitiveness (10 items).

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

**Happiness Measure**

**Statistics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$E^2$</th>
<th>$p$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+.37</td>
<td>&lt;.001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Elaboration/Remarks**

Both variables assessed at T1, T2 and T3.

- Family relations T1 x happiness $T_1 r = +.38$
- Family relations T1 x happiness $T_2 r = +.32$
- Family relations T1 x happiness $T_3 r = +.23$
- Family relations T2 x happiness $T_1 r = +.30$
- Family relations T2 x happiness $T_2 r = +.41$
- Family relations T2 x happiness $T_3 r = +.30$
Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)  
Subject code: F1.4

Study  
**BECKE 1984**

*Reported in:* Becker, J.W.; Vink, R.  
Werkelozen, Arbeidsongeschikten en Werkenden Vergeleken. (A Comparison between the Unemployed, Disabled Workers and the Employed).  
Social and Cultural Planning Office, 1984, Rijswijk, Netherlands  
Page in Report: V584

*Population:* 18-64 aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1982

*Sample:* Probability multi-stage cluster sample

*Non-Response:* 68-94%

*N:* 465

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Satisfaction with years spent in family of origin (1)

*Our classification:* Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4

*Measurement:* Single question:  
"To what extent are you satisfied with your childhood years spent at home  
0=very dissatisfied  
1=dissatisfied  
2=neither satisfied nor dissatisfied  
3=satisfied  
4=very satisfied"

*Measured Values:* M=2.0142 SD=0.8922

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n</td>
<td>r=+.04</td>
<td>working</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n</td>
<td>r=+.09</td>
<td>unemployed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n</td>
<td>r=+.25</td>
<td>disabled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Study DIENE 2002A

  Page in Report: 84
- **Population:** Undergraduate students, US, 200?
- **Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample
- **Non-Response:**
  - $N$: 222

### Correlate

- **Authors label:** Family Conflict
- **Our classification:** Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4
- **Measurement:**
  - Family Conflict(social introversion) of Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory Pathology Scales (with K corrections);
  - Tests for a person's tendency to withdraw from social contacts and responsibilities.

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M-AO/*mqr/*0/a</td>
<td>$E^2 = 0.22$</td>
<td>Mean family conflict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$p &lt; 0.05$</td>
<td>a 10% least happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 27% close to average</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c 10% most happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$MCT = 0.04$</td>
<td>$a &gt; b &gt; c$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)**

**Subject code:** F1.4
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Sample: Probability stratified sample
Non-Response:
N: 419

Correlate
Authors label: Family cohesion
Our classification: Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/<em>/mq/</em>/0/a</td>
<td>r=+.33</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.4

Study LEHMA 1988
Reported in: Lehman, A.F.
A Quality of Life Interview for the Chronically Mentally Ill.
Evaluation and Program Planning, 1988, Vol. 11, 51-52. ISSN 0149 7189
Page in Report: 57
Population: Chronic mental patients, USA, 1981
Sample: Non-probability purposive sample
Non-Response:
N: 469

Correlate
Authors label: Frequency of Family Contacts
Our classification: Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4
Measurement: self-report: 1= none 5= daily

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

- Los Angeles: mentally ill residents of 30 large board-and-care homes
  \[ r = -0.09 \ ns \]

- Rochester: chronically mentally ill inpatients at the Rochester (N.Y.) Psychiatric Center
  \[ r = +0.10 \ ns \]

- Rochester: chronically mentally ill residents of various supervised community residences
  \[ r = -0.05 \ ns \]

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)**

**Subject code:** F1.4

**Study:** SCHUL 1985B


- **Population:** Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984

- **Sample:**

- **Non-Response:** ?

- **N:** 1776

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** Affectionate upbringing (1)

- **Our classification:** Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4

- **Measurement:** Three item index of direct questions on self perceived affectionate upbringing.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r = +.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r = +.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)**

**Subject code:** F1.4
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Study**

**Reported in:** Spruijt, E.  
Stepfamily Lifestyles and Adolescent Well-Being in the Netherlands.  
Journal of Divorce and Remarriage, 1997, Vol.26, 137 - 153. ISSN 1050 2556  
Page in Report: 148

**Population:** 12 - 24 aged children of divorce, 1992, The Netherlands

**Sample:** Probability systematic sample

**Non-Response:** 26.1%

**N:** 114

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Stepfamily Lifestyle

**Our classification:** Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4

**Measurement:** Both youngsters and one of their parents answered the following questions:  
A. Stepfamilies fare better living like a first nuclear family.  
B. After divorce it is better to forget the past.  
C. The best family form is still two first married partners and their children.  
D. Quarrels in a family should be prevented as much as possible.  
E. Looking after a family is more important than work outside the home.  
F. A mother with young children should not work outside the home.  
G. It is logical that a man has fewer duties in the household than a woman.  

Agreement was rated on 5-point scales.  
Possible range of traditionalism 7-35.

Three types of stepfamily lifestyles were distinguished:  
1. Nontraditional  
2. Semi-traditional  
3. Traditional

**Measured Values:** 1: 34%, 2: 34%, 3: 32%

**Error Estimates:** Cronbach's alpha: 0.78

**Remarks:** This measure of traditional lifestyle was also based on an interview with one of the parents.

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

**Happiness Measure** | **Statistics** | **Elaboration/Remarks**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-AOL/u/sq/l/11/a  DM= ns
1: nontraditional  Mt=7,69
2: semi-traditional  Mt=7,95
3: traditional  Mt=7,86

A-AOL/u/sq/l/11/a  Beta=-.01 ns
Beta controlled for:
- time since (step)family formation
- stepmother/stepfather family
- frequency of contact with nonresident parent
- social class of stepfamily
- age
- sex
- educational level

Correlational finding on Happiness and Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.4

Study  SYMON 1937

Reported in: Symonds, P.M.
Happiness as Related to Problems and Interests.
Journal of Educational Psychology, 1937, Vol. 28, 290 - 294
Page in Report: 292

Population: High school pupils and college students, USA, 193?

Sample:
Non-Response: -

N: 1651

Correlate

Authors label: Having problems with family relationships (1)

Our classification: Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.4

Measurement: Closed question

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/g/sq/v/7/a</td>
<td>SNR= -</td>
<td>High school students only: L-shaped curve: significant negative among happier students only.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/g/sq/v/7/a</td>
<td>DM= -</td>
<td>High school students only: L-shaped curve: significant negative among happier students only.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with siblings

**Subject code: F1.4.1**

**Study**

**HEERE 1969**

*Reported in:* Heeren, S.D. 
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence. 
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA 
Page in Report: 28

*Population:* Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* 5% incomplete information.

*N:* 103

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Father was able to be around the home a lot. (1)

*Our classification:* Relations with siblings, code F1.4.1

*Measurement:* Closed question rated on a 9-point scale gone a lot / average / home a good deal of the time.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/q/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with siblings**

**Subject code: F1.4.1**

**Study**

**VENTE 1995**

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S. 
Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). 
Forskningscentret for Livskvalitet (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp 
Page in Report: 340

*Population:* 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample

*Non-Response:* 39%

*N:* 1494

Correlate

Authors label: relationship's with one's sibling (1)

Our classification: Relations with siblings, code F1.4.1

Measurement: Single question:
"How are your current relations with your brothers and sisters ?"
1: very bad
2: bad
3: neither/nor
4: good
5: very good


Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+.16</td>
<td>1: Mt=8.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=8.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | r=+.16     | 1: Mt=7.35          |
|                   |            | 2: Mt=6.31          |
|                   |            | 3: Mt=7.05          |
|                   |            | 4: Mt=7.36          |
|                   |            | 5: Mt=7.88          |
|                   |            | All Mt=7.45         |
|                   | p<.00      |                     |

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | r=+.16     | 1: Mt=7.20          |
|                   |            | 2: Mt=5.94          |
|                   |            | 3: Mt=6.64          |
|                   |            | 4: Mt=6.86          |
|                   |            | 5: Mt=7.39          |
|                   |            | All Mt=6.98         |
|                   | p<.00      |                     |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with siblings

Subject code: F1.4.1

Study
VENTE 1996
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
Page in Report: 358

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 39%
N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: relations with one's siblings
Our classification: Relations with siblings, code F1.4.1
Measurement: Single question:
" How are your current relations with your brothers and sisters ?"
1: very bad
2: bad
3: neither/nor
4: good
5: very good

Measured Values: N: All:3933; %:1:3,5; 2:6,8; 3:23,4; 4:41,9; 5:24,3

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+.16</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>2: Mt=7.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=8.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=8.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=6.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=6.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with siblings
Subject code: F1.4.1

Study

Reported in: WESSM 1966/2
Wessman, A.E.; Ricks, D.F.
Mood and Personality.
Holt, Rinehart and Wilson, 1966, New York, USA. ISBN 03 0541 151 8
Page in Report: 122

Population: Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 37%; 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

N: 17

Correlate

Authors label: Past sibling conflict (1)

Our classification: Relations with siblings, code F1.4.1

Measurement: Score derived from a 212-item inventory of past life experiences.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=-.39 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents
Subject code: F1.4.2

Study

Reported in: BERKM 1971
Berkman, P.L.
Life Stress and Psychological Well-Being: A Replication of Langner's Analysis in the Midtown Manhattan Study.
Page in Report: 42

Population: Adult., general public, non-institutionalized, USA, Alameda County, USA, 1965

Sample:

N: 6928
Correlate

Authors label: Positive evaluation of mother and father as a parent (1)
Our classification: Relations with parents, code F1.4.2
Measurement: Closed question for mother and father separately: All in all, how good a job did your mother/father do as a parent? worse/ about the same/ better than most mothers/fathers. Dichotomized into:
0: One or two parents worse or both parents the same.
1: All other combinations.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-BB/u/mq/v3/a | $DM_r=+.08$ | proportion happy:  
0: negative evaluation 42.0% $AR= .46$  
1: positive evaluation 58.0% $AR= .54$  
The average ridits (AR) were calculated with the distribution of the total sample as reference |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents
Subject code: F1.4.2

Study
Reported in: Headey, B.  
The Quality of Life in Australia  
Social Indicators Research, 1981, Vol. 9, 155 - 18. ISSN p 0303 8300;ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00286195  
Page in Report: 166
Population: Adults, general public, Australia 1978
Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)
Non-Response: not reported
N: 679
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:**
Index of 4 single questions on satisfaction with your relationship with
a: your mother when you were a young child
b: your mother when you were a teenager
c: your father when you were a young child
d: your father when you were a teenager
All scored on a 1-9 rating scale, summation by average.

**Measured Values:**  M = 7.1 SD = 1.4

**Remarks:** All items scored on the same rating scale as the question on happiness.

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/9/a</td>
<td>r = +.36</td>
<td>p &lt; .001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents**

**Subject code: F1.4.2**

**Study**

**MORTI 1981**

**Reported in:** Mortimer, J.T.; Lorence, J.
Self-Concept Stability and Change from Late Adolescence to Early Adulthood. Research in Community and Mental Health, 1981, Vol. 2, 5 - 42
Page in Report: 30

**Population:** University graduates 1966/67, followed into adulthood, Michigan, USA, 1962-76

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** Attrition: 12%

N: 442

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Family relations (1)

**Our classification:** Relations with parents, code F1.4.2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measurement: Perception of family relations

a. Father understands

b. Close to father

c. Mother understands

d. Close to mother

Remarks: Same time correlations (T1 happiness by T1 perceptions, T2 happiness by T2 perception, etc)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.32</td>
<td>T1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.34</td>
<td>T2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.26</td>
<td>T3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.34</td>
<td>T1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.31</td>
<td>T2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.19</td>
<td>T3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.23</td>
<td>T1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.25</td>
<td>T2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.17</td>
<td>T3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.28</td>
<td>T1</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.23</td>
<td>T2</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.15</td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents
Subject code: F1.4.2

Study
SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Earlier relation with parents (1)

Our classification: Relations with parents, code F1.4.2

Measurement: Subjects ratings of relation with:
- Father:
  a. amount of conflict with (1940)
  b. attachment to (1940)
  c. understanding with (1950)
  d. admiration for (1950)
  e. rebellious feelings toward (1950)
  f. encouragement of independance (1950)
  g. rejection (1950)
  h. sollicitous (1950)
  i. dominering (1950)
  j. helpfullness (1950)
- Mother:
  k. amount of conflict with (1940)
  l. attachment to (1940)
  m. understanding with (1950)
  n. admiration for (1950)
  o. rebellious feelings toward (1950)
  p. encouragement of independance by (1950)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)


### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV=+ ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM= ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV= ns</td>
<td>c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV= ns</td>
<td>d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM= ns</td>
<td>e.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM= ns</td>
<td>f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM= ns</td>
<td>g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>j.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV =+</td>
<td>j.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>k.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>k.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>l.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>l.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM =+</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV =+</td>
<td>m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV =+</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>o.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>o.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents
Subject code: F1.4.2

Study SPRUI 1997

Page in Report: 149

Sample: Probability systematic sample
Non-Response: 26.1%
N: 114

Correlate

Authors label: frequency of contact with nonresident parent
Our classification: Relations with parents, code F1.4.2
Measurement: question not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/u/sq/l/11/a  | Beta = -.08ns | Beta controlled for:  
- stepfamily lifestyle (traditionalism)  
- time since (step)family formation  
- stepmother/stepfather family  
- social class of stepfamily  
- age  
- sex  
- educational level |

---

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents

**Subject code: F1.4.2**

**Study**

**Reported in:** Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

**Page in Report:** 330

**Population:** 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** 39%

**N:** 1494

### Correlate

**Authors label:** relations with parents (1)

**Our classification:** Relations with parents, code F1.4.2

**Measurement:** Single question:

"How are your current relations with your parents ?"

1: very bad
2: bad
3: neither/nor
4: good
5: very good

**Measured Values:** N: all:1248, 1:15, 2:53, 3:199, 4:471, 5:510

---

### Observed Relation with Happiness
**Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlate</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+.18</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.16</td>
<td>2: Mt=6.79</td>
<td>3: Mt=7.35</td>
<td>4: Mt=7.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>All Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>r=+.20</td>
<td>1: Mt=5.84</td>
<td>2: Mt=6.60</td>
<td>3: Mt=6.94</td>
<td>4: Mt=7.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>All Mt=7.43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>r=+.16</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.84</td>
<td>2: Mt=6.28</td>
<td>3: Mt=6.59</td>
<td>4: Mt=6.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td>All Mt=7.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Relations with parents**

**Subject code: F1.4.2**

**Study**

WESSM 1966/2


*Population:* Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample

*Non-Response:* 37%: 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

*N:* 17

---

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Past parental treat-ment and relation- ships (1)

*Our classification:* Relations with parents, code F1.4.2

*Measurement:* Scores derived from a 212-item invento- ry of past life experiences.

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a</td>
<td>r = ns</td>
<td>A number of scores on parental treatments or relationships were derived. None of them appeared to show much relationship to happiness.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and closeness to parents

**Subject code: F1.4.2.1**

**Study**

**HEERE 1969**


**Population:** Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 5% incomplete information.

**N:** 103

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Affectionness of parents. (1)

**Our classification:** closeness to parents, code F1.4.2.1

**Measurement:**

1. Having an affectionate father:
   - Closed question rated on a 5-point scale detached and aloof / quite openly affectionate

2. Having an affectionate mother:
   - Closed question rated on a 5-point scale detached and aloof / quite openly affectionate

3. Close relationship with father:
   - Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not close at all / very close

4. Warmth and spontaneity of mother:
   - Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very cool and restrained / moderately so / very warm and spontaneous
Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>$r=+.24 \ p&lt;.05$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>$r=+.21 \ p&lt;.05$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>$r=+.00 \ p&lt;.05$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>$r=+.00 \ p&lt;.05$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . agreement with parents

Subject code: F1.4.2.2

Study

BENNE 1970

Reported in: Bennett, F.A.  
Avowed Happiness in Communities of Religious Women.  
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Utah, 1970, USA  
Page in Report: 63

Population: Nuns, Catholic congregations, USA, 1969

Sample:

Non-Response: 11.5%

$N$: 963

Correlate

Authors label: Cognitive dissonance (3)

Our classification: . agreement with parents, code F1.4.2.2

Measurement: Single direct question: "How did your family accept your entrance into religious life?". Strongly opposed, somewhat opposed, mixed reaction, approved and strongly approved.
### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/f</td>
<td>r=-.14 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Correlational finding on Happiness and . agreement with parents

**Subject code: F1.4.2.2**

- **Study**: GEHMA 1990A
  - **Page in Report**: (13)
- **Population**: Railway employees, Austria, 1988
- **Sample**: Non-Response: ?
  - N: 68

#### Correlate

- **Authors label**: Conflict with parents (1)
- **Our classification**: . agreement with parents, code F1.4.2.2
- **Measurement**: Retrospective evaluation of relation with parents on 1-5 scales.
  0. good with both parents
  1. conflict with one (mostly father)
  3. conflicts with both parents

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/a   | DM=-       | 0. M'=2.56
  1. M'=2.44
  3. M'=2.11 |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/d    | r=-.13 ns  |                     |

#### Correlational finding on Happiness and . agreement with parents

**Subject code: F1.4.2.2**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Study**

**SEARS 1977A**

- **Reported in:** Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
  Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.
  Page in Report: 40-62/4

- **Population:** "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

- **Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

- **Non-Response:** Attrition in 1972: 25%

- **N:** 671

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** Consonance with parents in career-orientation (1)

- **Our classification:** agreement with parents, code F1.4.2.2

- **Measurement:**
  - a. Becoming more like father (or mother).
  - b. Fathers choice of vocation for subject.
  - c. Mothers choice of vocation for subject.
  - d. Conflict with father regarding career choice.
  - e. Conflict with mother regarding career choice.

  Assessed retrospectively in 1950.

- **Remarks:** Earlier retrospective rating (1950) by 1972 happiness.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Correlational finding on Happiness and . agreement with parents
**Subject code: F1.4.2.2**

**Study**

**SEARS 1977A**

**Reported in:** Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.  
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.  
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,  
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72  
Page in Report: 40-62/4

**Population:** "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** Attrition in 1972: 25%

**N:** 671

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Parents' opinion of best occupation (1)

**Our classification:** . agreement with parents, code F1.4.2.2

**Measurement:** Subjects rating in 1936  
0 Consonant with own  
1 Dissonant

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV = ns  Earlier rating of parents opinion (1936) by present happiness of subject (1972).

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi² = ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relation between parents
Subject code: F1.4.3

Study  HEERE 1969

Reported in: Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967
Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Parents marriage. (1)
Our classification: Relation between parents, code F1.4.3
Measurement:
1. Warm relationship between parents:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale cool and distant / nether cool nor warm / very warm and close.

2. Parents enjoy each other's company:
   Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not really / very much so.

3. Parents enjoy doing things together:
   Closed question rated on a 5-point scale very few / average / a great many.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relation between parents
Subject code: F1.4.3

Study

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 126

*Population:* 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample

*Non-Response:* 36%

*N:* 4626

Correlate

*Authors label:* Mother’s marital status at birth

*Our classification:* Relation between parents, code F1.4.3

*Measurement:* Mother’s marital status ar birth as reported in medical file
1. unmarried
   1.a. never married
   1.b. widowed
   1.c. seperated
   1.d. divorced
2. married
   2.a. married during pregnancy
   2.b. married

*Measured Values:* N: all:4346, 1a:30%, 1b:0.3%, 1c:2%, 1d:4%, 2a:12%, 2b:52%,
# Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1a: Mt=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1b: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1c: Mt=7.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1d: Mt=7.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1a: Mt=7.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1b: Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1c: Mt=7.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1d: Mt=7.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1a: Mt=7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1b: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1c: Mt=7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1d: Mt=6.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

## Correlational finding on Happiness and Relation between parents

**Subject code: F1.4.3**

**Study**

VENTE 1997

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130


*Page in Report:* 130

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

---

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Authors label: Mother's marital status at age 1

Our classification: Relation between parents, code F1.4.3

Measurement: Mother's marital status at age 1 as reported in medical file
   a: mother married
   b: mother single
   c: mother separated/divorced
   d: mother widowed

Measured Values: N: a:67%, b:18%, c,3%, d:0,1%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=8.13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=8.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=6.88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Relation between parents

Subject code: F1.4.3

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 130

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlate

Authors label: Recent change in mother's marital status after birth

Our classification: Relation between parents, code F1.4.3

Measurement: Recent change in mother's marital status after birth as reported in medical file
a: mother married to child's father after birth
b: mother married to other after child's birth
c: mother separated/divorced after birth

Measured Values: N: a:346; b:32; c:49

Remarks: only Ss who are mothers with changed marital status

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | DMt=+      | a: Mt=7.91
|                   |            | b: Mt=7.35
|                   |            | c: Mt=7.91           |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | DMt=+      | a: Mt=7.55
|                   |            | b: Mt=6.95
|                   |            | c: Mt=7.65           |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | DMt=          | a: Mt=7.20
|                   |            | b: Mt=6.88
|                   |            | c: Mt=6.64           |

Correlational finding on Happiness and equality between parents
Subject code: F1.4.3.1

Study MELEI 1982


Population: 17-40 aged females, Kuwait, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 248
Correlate

Authors label: Shared decision making (1)

Our classification: equality between parents, code F1.4.3.1

Measurement:
0 Unilateral decision by the father
1 Collective decision made by husband and wife

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
--- | --- | ---
O-H/?/og/?/0/a | r=+.18 | p<.001

Correlational finding on Happiness and parents marital satisfaction
Subject code: F1.4.3.2

Study BERKM 1971


Population: Adult, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, Alameda County, USA, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 6928

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness of parents' marriage inchildhood (1)

Our classification: parents marital satisfaction, code F1.4.3.2

Measurement: Closed question: How happy would you say your parents' marriage was when you were growing up?:
0: very unhappy/ unhappy/ somewhat unhappy/ somewhat happy
1: happy/ very happy.
Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-BB/u/mq/v3/a</td>
<td>DMr=+.07 p&lt;.05</td>
<td>proportion happy: 0: unhappy marriage 39.7% AR= .46 1: happy marriage 60.3% AR= .53 The average ridits (AR) were calculated with the distribution of the total sample as reference</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . parents marital satisfaction

Subject code: F1.4.3.2

Study


Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

Sample: Non-Response: 5% incomplete information. N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Father is ‘wearing the pants’ in the family. (1)

Our classification: . parents marital satisfaction, code F1.4.3.2

Measurement: Closed question: mother / neither (equal in influence) / father

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/q/sq/n9/b</td>
<td>r=-.18 p&lt;s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . parents marital satisfaction

Subject code: F1.4.3.2

Study

NELSO 1981/2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)  

Reported in: Nelson, G.  
Moderators of Womens and Childrens Adjustment Following Parental Divorce.  
Page in Report: 78  

Population: Children, living with divorced mothers, Manitoba, USA, 1978  

Sample:  
Non-Response:  
N: 31  

Correlate  

Authors label: Marital happiness of parents at the time of separation (1)  

Our classification: . parents marital satisfaction, code F1.4.3.2  

Measurement: Single direct question to the mother  

Observed Relation with Happiness  

Happiness Measure 
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks  
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.29 p<.01  

Correlational finding on Happiness and . parents marital satisfaction  
Subject code: F1.4.3.2  

Study SCHAE 1963/1  
Reported in: Schaefer, E.S.; Bayley, N.  
Maternal Behavior, Child Behavior and Their Intercorrelation.  
Page in Report: 117/118  

Population: Children followed from age 0 to 18, Berkeley, California, USA, 1929-47  

Sample:  
Non-Response: 13% drop-outs (7 children and their mothers)  
N: 54  

Correlate  

Authors label: Later marital happiness of mother (1)  

Our classification: . parents marital satisfaction, code F1.4.3.2
**Measurement:** Rating made by three judges on the basis of interview-protocols (one to three interviews). 8-item index: each item scored on a 7-point scale ranging from 'not at all true' to 'extremely true'. Assessed at Ss age 9-14. (± 10 years after assessment of happiness).

**Remarks:** Happiness (hedonic level) was rated 12 times between 10-36 months of age. Ratings combined: months 10 + 11 + 12 / 13 + 14 + 15 / 18 + 21 + 24 / 27 + 30 + 36.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>13-15</td>
<td>18-24</td>
<td>27-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.01</td>
<td>Boys - .04(ns) -.08(ns) +.08(ns) +.08(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.04</td>
<td>Girls +.13(ns) -.04(ns) -.25(ns) +.00(ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and parents marital satisfaction**

**Subject code:** F1.4.3.2

**Study**

**SEARS 1977A**


**Page in Report:** 40-62/4

**Population:** "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** Attrition in 1972: 25%

**N:** 671

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Marital happiness of parents (1)

**Our classification:** parents marital satisfaction, code F1.4.3.2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Subjects rating in 1940

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>Earlier rating (1940) by present happiness of subject (1977).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and . parents marital satisfaction**

**Subject code: F1.4.3.2**

**Study**

*VENTE 1997*

**Reported in:** Ventegodt, S., Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130


Page in Report: 136

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Parents' sexual intercourse during pregnancy

**Our classification:** parents marital satisfaction, code F1.4.3.2

**Measurement:** Parents' sexual intercourse during pregnancy as reported in medical file

1: none
2: in the first trimester
3: in the second trimester
4: in the third trimester
5: last month before birth
6: last three days before birth

**Measured Values:** N: all:4252, 1:6%, 2:7%, 3:16%, 4:57%, 5:12%, 6:2%
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | r=-.01     | p<.4837              |
|                   |            | 1: Mt=7.29           |
|                   |            | 2: Mt=7.61           |
|                   |            | 3: Mt=7.33           |
|                   |            | 4: Mt=7.38           |
|                   |            | 5: Mt=7.50           |
|                   |            | 6: Mt=7.63           |
|                   |            | All Mt=7.40          |

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | r=+.01     | p<.5616              |
|                   |            | 1: Mt=6.94           |
|                   |            | 2: Mt=7.10           |
|                   |            | 3: Mt=6.95           |
|                   |            | 4: Mt=7.01           |
|                   |            | 5: Mt=6.99           |
|                   |            | 6: Mt=7.50           |
|                   |            | All Mt=7.01          |

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | r=+.01     | p<.4165              |

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young)**

**Subject code: F1.5**

**Study**

*DUIME 2007*

*Reported in:*
Duimel, M.  
Tieners en Geluk: Liever een Leven Online dan een Gezinsleven? (Teenage Happiness: Link with Family Life and Life On-Line).  
Page in Report: 132

*Population:*
Teenagers, Netherlands, 2005

*Sample:*
Probability simple random sample

*Non-Response:*

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 1561

Correlate

Authors label: specific activities together with at least one parent

Our classification: Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.5

Measurement: Selfreported activities together with parents:
- having breakfast/dinner
- watching tv
- talking

1= less than once a week
2= at least once a week

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-SQL/c/sq/n/10/a | DM=+       | Breakfast together with parent(s)  
1: M = 7,5  
2: M = 7,9  
Difference +0,4 |
| O-SQL/c/sq/n/10/a | DM=+       | Supper together with parent(s)  
1: M = 7,2  
2: M = 7,7  
Difference +0,5 |
| O-SQL/c/sq/n/10/a | DM=+       | TV-watching together with parent(s)  
1: M = 7,4  
2: M = 7,8  
Difference +0,4 |
| O-SQL/c/sq/n/10/a | DM=+       | Talking with parent(s)  
1: M = 7,5  
2: M = 7,9  
Difference +0,4 |
| O-SQL/c/sq/n/10/a | DM=+       | Average activities together with parent(s)  
1: M = 7,5  
2: M = 7,8  
Difference +0,3 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.5

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study

**SCHAE 1963/1**


*Page in Report:* 109/110

*Population:* Children followed from age 0 to 18, Berkeley, California, USA, 1929-47

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* 13% drop-outs (7 children and their mothers)

*N:* 54

Correlate

*Authors label:* Mother characteristics (at Ss age 0-3) (1)

*Our classification:* Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.5

*Measurement:* Ratings by three judges on the basis of notes on observations of about 20 testing sessions in first 3 years of child.

1. Permits and stimulates autonomy
   'Does the mother think the child should be free to act independently and be allowed to work or play apart from the parents?' (5-item index).

2. Ignoring
   'Does the mother ignore or reject her child?' (7-item index).

3. Perceives child as burden
   'Does the mother perceive the child as more a burden and inconvenience than a source of happiness?' (7-item index).

4. Use of fear to control
   'Does the mother attempt to use fear as a way of controlling and teaching the child?' (5-item index)

5. Punishment
   'Does the mother believe in punishment as an effective method of influencing the child's behavior?' (7-item index).

6. Intrusiveness
   'Does the mother seem to be unaware of the fact that a child has a mind of his own and that he should be able to do his own thinking without forceful intrusing by the mother?' (4-item index).

7. Concern about child's health
   'Does this mother seem to be preoccupied with her child's health?' (5-item index).

8. Achievement demand
   'Does she concern herself about the
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

9. Excessive contact with child
   'Does the mother wish to keep the child closely attached to herself?' (4-item index).

10. Fostering dependency on child
    'Does this mother tend to baby her child or foster dependency on him?' (6-item index).

11. Emotional involvement with child
    'Extent and intensity of emotional and behavioral involvement with the child' (5-item index).

12. Expression of affection for child
    'Does the mother openly express her love and affection for her child?' (6-item index).

13. Equalitarianism
    'Does the mother tend to relate to the child as an equal?' (5-item index).

14. Positive evaluation of child
    'Does the mother tend to have a positive evaluation of the child as person?' (6-item index).

15. Suppression of aggression
    'Does the mother's ideal seem to be a quiet, passive child rather than an active, aggressive one?' (4-item index).

16. Punitiveness
    'Does the mother seem punitive and unkind?' (4-item index).

17. Strictness (rigidity)
    'Does the mother believe in rigid rules and strict enforcement of those rules?' (5-item index)

18. Irritability
    'Does the mother tend to be irritable?' (6-item index).

19. Anxiety
    'Does this mother appear overtly anxious during the session?' (5-item index).

20. Negative emotional states
    'Does she tend towards negative emotional states?' (5-item index).

21. Mood swings
    'Does she show mood swings?' (5-item index).

22. Dominance
    'Does the mother show competitive, domineering behavior in the family and examining situation?' (6-item index).

23. Self-abasement
    'Does this mother seem self-abasing?' (6-item index)

24. Dependency
    'Is she a dependent mother?' (7-
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

25. Over-conscientiousness
   'Is she an over-conscientious mother?' (3-item index).

26. Sociability
   'Does this mother tend to be a social person?' (6-item index).

27. Cooperativeness
   'Does this mother seem cooperative overtly?' (excluding officiousness, interventions, self-abasing cooperation) (7-item index).

28. Narcissism
   'Does she try to draw attention to herself?' (3-item index).

29. Rejection of homemaking role
   'Does she seem to reject the role of homemaker?' (5-item index).

30. Estimated intelligence
   'Does this mother have a high intelligence?' (4-item index).

31. Poor physical health
   'Is this mother physically healthy?' (3-item index).

32. Financial stress
   'Does this mother seem to be subject to financial strain?' (5-item index).

Remarks: Happiness (hedonic level) was rated 12 times between 10-36 months of age. Ratings combined: months 10 + 11 + 12 / 13 + 14 + 15 / 18 + 21 + 24 / 27 + 30 + 36.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>13-15</td>
<td>18-24</td>
<td>27-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.22</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+.18(ns) +.15(ns) +.26(ns) +.29(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.11</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.09(ns) -.08(ns) -.12(ns) -.14(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.22</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.03(ns) -.23(ns) -.26(ns) -.35(ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>mr</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Correlation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.21</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.04(ns) -.11(ns) -.40(05) -.38(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.18(ns) -.32(ns) -.54(05) -.53(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.16(ns) -.32(ns) -.42(05) -.39(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.27</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.13(ns) -.20(ns) -.39(05) -.38(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.29(ns) -.26(ns) -.49(05) -.52(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.06(ns) -.19(ns) -.36(ns) -.41(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.20(ns) -.26(ns) -.40(05) -.44(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.36(ns) -.34(ns) -.35(ns) -.40(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.03</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.12(ns) +.07(ns) +.02(ns) -.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>-.10</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.25(ns) -.11(ns) -.13(ns) +.10(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.20</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.12(ns) +.12(ns) +.30(ns) +.26(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>-.14</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.22(ns) -.04(ns) -.11(ns) -.18(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study Code</td>
<td>mr</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Effect Sizes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.28</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.27(ns) +.18(ns) +.30(ns) +.35(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>-.12</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.12(ns) -.08(ns) -.16(ns) -.14(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.17</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.00(ns) +.07(ns) +.29(ns) +.30(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>-.29</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.39(05) -.32(ns) -.27(ns) -.17(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.19</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.12(ns) +.08(ns) +.20(ns) +.35(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>-.03</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.08(ns) +.02(ns) +.00(ns) -.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.35</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.17(ns) +.27(ns) +.46(05) +.49(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.16</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.03(ns) +.15(ns) +.23(ns) +.21(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.32</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.16(ns) +.22(ns) +.42(05) +.48(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.35</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.22(ns) +.26(ns) +.49(05) +.44(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.46</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.37(ns) +.39(05) +.53(05) +.55(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>+.28</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.17(ns) +.26(ns) +.42(05) +.28(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Correlation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+.32</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.15 (ns) +.22 (ns) +.42 (05) +.48 (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.30</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.39 (05) -.21 (ns) -.30 (ns) -.31 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.27</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.08 (ns) -.36 (ns) -.40 (05) -.22 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.31</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.06 (ns) -.25 (ns) -.48 (05) -.46 (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.35</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.28 (ns) -.31 (ns) -.44 (05) -.38 (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.15</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.15 (ns) -.06 (ns) -.29 (ns) -.11 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.46</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.33 (ns) -.37 (ns) -.56 (05) -.57 (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.49</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.29 (ns) -.42 (05) -.57 (05) -.69 (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.26</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.24 (ns) -.30 (ns) -.32 (ns) -.34 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.30</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.39 (05) -.36 (ns) -.58 (05) -.62 (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.07</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.20 (ns) -.19 (ns) -.04 (ns) +.15 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.29</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.07 (ns) -.34 (ns) -.44 (05) -.30 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-.41</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.43 (ns) -.41 (ns) -.44 (05) -.37 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>MR</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Correlation Values</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>-41</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-0.29(ns) -0.31(ns) -0.50(05) -0.56(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-22</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-0.17(ns) -0.25(ns) -0.32(ns) -0.16(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-27</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-0.21(ns) -0.15(ns) -0.34(ns) -0.40(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+20</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+0.23(ns) +0.14(ns) +0.16(ns) +0.28(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-16</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-0.23(ns) -0.02(ns) -0.27(ns) -0.11(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+21</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+0.33(ns) +0.09(ns) +0.13(ns) +0.30(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+36</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+0.48(05) +0.35(ns) +0.37(ns) +0.24(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+46</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+0.34(ns) +0.35(ns) +0.45(05) +0.68(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study Code</td>
<td>Correlation</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Values</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.15$</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>$-0.09$ (ns) $+0.07$ (ns) $+0.33$ (ns) $+0.29$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.27$</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>$-0.30$ (ns) $-0.23$ (ns) $-0.15$ (ns) $-0.40$ (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.37$</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>$+0.55$ (ns) $+0.35$ (ns) $+0.33$ (ns) $+0.23$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.16$</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>$+0.03$ (ns) $-0.10$ (ns) $-0.21$ (ns) $-0.37$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0$</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>$+0.19$ (ns) $+0.01$ (ns) $-0.15$ (ns) $-0.06$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.51$</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>$+0.43$ (05) $+0.51$ (05) $+0.52$ (05) $+0.56$ (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.22$</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>$+0.16$ (ns) $+0.07$ (ns) $+0.30$ (ns) $+0.34$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.27$</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>$-0.07$ (ns) $-0.27$ (ns) $-0.28$ (ns) $-0.48$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.02$</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>$-0.03$ (ns) $-0.05$ (ns) $+0.09$ (ns) $-0.10$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.41$</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>$-0.32$ (ns) $-0.38$ (ns) $-0.52$ (05) $-0.44$ (05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>$r = 0.20$</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>$-0.35$ (ns) $-0.16$ (ns) $-0.06$ (ns) $-0.23$ (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young)**

**Subject code: F1.5**

**Study**

*Study SCHAE 1963/1*

Population: Children followed from age 0 to 18, Berkeley, California, USA, 1929-47

Sample:

Non-Response: 13% drop-outs (7 children and their mothers)

N: 54

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's characteristics (at Ss age 9-14) (1)

Our classification: Parental behavior (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.5

Measurement: Ratings by three judges on the basis of interview protocols (one to three interviews).

Assessed ±10 years after rating of baby happiness.

1. Ignoring
'Does the mother ignore or reject her child?' (5-item index).

2. Perceives child as a burden
'Does this mother perceive the child as more a burden and inconvenience than a source of happiness?' (5-item index).

3. Use of fear to control
'Does this mother attempt to use fear as a way of controlling and teaching the child?' (5-item index).

4. Wish to control the child
'Does this mother seem to wish to control the child?' (5-item index).

5. Keeps child socially isolated
'Does this mother tend to keep her child socially isolated?' (5-item index).

6. Intrusiveness
'Does this mother seem to be unaware of the fact that a child has a mind of his own and that he should be able to do his own thinking without forceful intrusion by the mother?' (4-item index).

7. Excessive contact with child
'Does the mother wish to keep the child closely attached to herself?' (5-item index).

8. Fostering dependency in child
'Does this mother tend to baby her
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

9. Achievement demand
'Does the mother set high standards of achievement for the child?' (6-item index).

10. Emotional involvement with child
'Extent and intensity of emotional and behavioral involvement with the child' (6-item index).

11. Positive evaluation of child
'Does this mother have a positive evaluation of the child?' (6-item index).

12. Expression of affection for child
'Does this mother openly express her love and affection for the child?' (5-item index).

13. Equalitarianism
'Does this mother relate to the child as an equal?' (4-item index).

14. Positive mother-child relationship
'Positiveness of mother-child relationship?' (differentiated from over-possessiveness) (7-item index).

15. Permits and stimulates autonomy
'Does the mother think the child should be free to act independently and should be allowed to work or play apart from his parents?' (5-item index).

16. Punitiveness
'Does the mother seem positive and unkind?' (6-item index).

17. Irritability
'Does this mother tend to be irritable?' (5-item index).

18. Strictness
'Does this mother believe in rigid rules and strict enforcement of those rules?' (4-item index).

19. Anxiety
'Does the mother appear overtly anxious?' (5-item index).

20. Emotional withdrawal
'Does this mother withdraw from external involvements?' (6-item index).
21. Dependency
'Is she a dependent mother?' (8-item index).

22. Sociability
'Is this mother a sociable person?' (6-item index).

23. Cooperativeness
'Does this mother seem cooperative overtly?' (excluding officiousness, interventions, selfabasing cooperation) (7-item index).

24. Positive emotional state
'Does this mother tend towards positive emotional states?' (7-item index).

25. Communicativeness
'Does this mother communicate freely in the interview?' (5-item index).

26. Rejection of homemaking role
'Does this mother seem to reject the role of homemaker?' (5-item index).

27. Estimated intelligence
'Does this mother have a high intelligence?' (6-item index).

Remarks: Happiness (hedonic level) was rated 12 times between 10-36 months of age. Ratings combined: months 10 + 11 + 12 / 13 + 14 + 15 / 18 + 21 + 24 / 27 + 30 + 36.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Observed Relation with Happiness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Happiness Measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study</th>
<th>Estimate</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Effect Sizes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.09</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.16(ns) -.27(ns) -.06(ns) +.12(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.60</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.48(ns) +.65(05) +.60(05) +.68(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.19</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.32(ns) +.21(ns) +.00(ns) +.23(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.67</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.46(ns) +.79(05) +.72(05) +.72(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.15</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.03(ns) +.06(ns) +.19(ns) +.39(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.27</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.06(ns) +.30(ns) +.36(ns) +.36(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.32</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.31(ns) +.38(ns) +.12(ns) +.48(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.23</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.14(ns) +.34(ns) +.22(ns) +.22(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.05</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.12(ns) -.02(ns) -.02(ns) +.34(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.49</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.36(ns) +.57(05) +.51(ns) +.51(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.14</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.03(ns) +.08(ns) +.04(ns) +.40(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.29</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.29(ns) +.32(ns) +.28(ns) +.28(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family of Origin</td>
<td>MR</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Correlation Coefficients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.12(ns) +.13(ns) +.05(ns) +.35(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.20(ns) -.45(ns) -.34(ns) -.34(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.19(ns) +.01(ns) -.05(ns) +.26(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.34(ns) -.33(ns) -.32(ns) -.32(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.05(ns) -.08(ns) +.03(ns) -.31(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.15(ns) -.24(ns) -.23(ns) -.23(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.03(ns) -.21(ns) -.03(ns) -.19(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.06(ns) -.28(ns) -.12(ns) +.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>+.28(ns) +.16(ns) -.06(ns) -.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>-.24(ns) -.15(ns) +.05(ns) +.05(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>-.21(ns) -.06(ns) +.21(ns) +.06(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>+.06(ns) -.08(ns) +.31(ns) +.31(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Study</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Findings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=+.03</td>
<td>-.28(ns) +.01(ns) +.21(ns) -.08(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>mr=+.14</td>
<td>-.06(ns) +.07(ns) +.18(ns) +.36(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=+.13</td>
<td>+.19(ns) +.03(ns) +.09(ns) +.19(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>mr=+.35</td>
<td>+.28(ns) +.31(ns) +.40(ns) +.40(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=+.16</td>
<td>+.25(ns) +.03(ns) +.02(ns) +.34(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>mr=+.26</td>
<td>+.32(ns) +.20(ns) +.26(ns) +.26(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=+.20</td>
<td>+.18(ns) +.18(ns) +.14(ns) +.29(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>mr=+.56</td>
<td>+.62(05) +.57(05) +.58(05) +.46(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=-.12</td>
<td>-.16(ns) -.21(ns) -.17(ns) +.08(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>mr=+.09</td>
<td>+.34(ns) +.08(ns) -.04(ns) -.04(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=+.09</td>
<td>+.14(ns) -.02(ns) +.06(ns) +.19(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>mr=-.23</td>
<td>-.21(ns) -.15(ns) -.28(ns) -.28(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>mr=+.09</td>
<td>-.28(ns) -.23(ns) +.14(ns) +.00(ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Presence of parents
Subject code: F1.5.1

Study
SPRUI 1997


Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 26,1 %

N: 114

Correlate

Authors label: frequency of contact with nonresident parent

Our classification: Presence of parents, code F1.5.1

Measurement: question not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure
A-AOL/u/sq/l/11/a

Statistics
Beta=-.08

Elaboration/Remarks
Beta controlled for:
- stepfamily lifestyle (traditionalism)
- time since (step)family formation
- stepmother/stepfather family
- social class of stepfamily
- age
- sex
- educational level

Correlational finding on Happiness and Rearing-style of parents
Subject code: F1.5.2

Study
HEERE 1969
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Encouragement and guidance by parents. (1)
Our classification: Rearing-style of parents, code F1.5.2
Measurement: Closed question rated on a 9-point scale pretty much on my own / some guidance / parents gave lots of guidance

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . demanding
Subject code: F1.5.2.1

Study

HEERE 1969

Reported in: Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967
Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Father has high expectations. (1)
Our classification: . demanding, code F1.5.2.1
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measurement: Closed question: no / to some extent / yes

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . demanding
Subject code: F1.5.2.1

Study SCHUL 1985B


Page in Report: 48, T27

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Correlate

Authors label: Achievement oriented upbringing (1)

Our classification: . demanding, code F1.5.2.1

Measurement: Two item index of direct questions on self perceived oriented upbringing.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . demanding
Subject code: F1.5.2.1
### Study

**SCHUL 1985B**

- **Reported in:** Schulz, W.; Köhringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H. Lebensqualität in Österreich. (Quality-of-Life in Austria). Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, 1985, Austria

- **Population:** Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984

- **Sample:**

- **Non-Response:** ?

- **N:** 1776

### Correlate

- **Authors label:** Education oriented upbringing (1)

- **Our classification:** demanding, code F1.5.2.1

- **Measurement:** Direct question: "Did your parents highly value good school achievements? Yes/No".

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and punitive

**Subject code: F1.5.2.2**

### Study

**BACHM 1977**


- **Population:** Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

- **Sample:**

- **Non-Response:** 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

- **N:** 1628

### Correlate

- **Authors label:** Parental punitiveness (1)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

*Our classification*: . punitive, code F1.5.2.2

*Measurement*: Index of 10 items at T1 in which the respondent rated his parents on how often they did such things as 'take away your privileges', 'threaten to slap you', 'yell, shout or scream at you', 'disagree about punishing you', etc. Scale: 1.00 = never, 5.00 = always

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau=-p&lt;001</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = -.27 (001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = -.21 (001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = -.17 (001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = -.16 (001)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and . punitive**

*Subject code: F1.5.2.2*

**Study**


*Population*: Railway employees, Austria, 1988

*Sample*: ?

*N*: 68

**Correlate**

*Authors label*: Corporal punishment (1)

*Our classification*: . punitive, code F1.5.2.2

*Measurement*: Retrospective report

1. never
2.
3.
4. often

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/a   | DM++       | M'=2.36
|                   |            | M'=2.41
|                   |            | M'=2.69
|                   |            | M'=2.60
|                   |            | M'=2.00

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/d    | r= .02 ns  |                      |

**Correlational finding on Happiness and . punitive**

**Subject code: F1.5.2.2**

**Study**

SEARS 1977A

*Reported in:* Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.  
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.  
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.:“The Gifted and the Creative”, J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,  
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72  
Page in Report: 40-62/4

*Population:* "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample

*Non-Response:* Attrition in 1972: 25%

*N:* 671

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Punishment by parents (1)

*Our classification:* . punitive, code F1.5.2.2

*Measurement:* How often punished.

  a. Subjects report
  b. Parents report

  Both assessed in 1940

*Remarks:* Earlier retrospective ratings (1940) by present happiness (1972).

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV = ns  a.

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi² = ns  a.

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV = ns  b.

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi² = ns  b.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . permissive vs dominant
Subject code: F1.5.2.3

Study  HEERE 1969

Reported in: Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967
Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Dominance of parents (1)
Our classification: . permissive vs dominant, code F1.5.2.3
Measurement:
1. Having a dominant father:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very submissive / moderate / very dominant

2. Having a dominant mother:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very submissive / moderate / very dominant

3. Father is demanding very little:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale demands a lot / moderate / very little

4. Mother is demanding very little:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale demands a lot / moderate / very little
## Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r=+.21 p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and . permissive vs dominant

**Subject code: F1.5.2.3**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Heeren, S.D.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

*Population:* Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* 5% incomplete information.

*N:* 103

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Freedom at home. (1)

*Our classification:* . permissive vs dominant, code F1.5.2.3
Measurement

1. Freedom to take own trips or go travelling:
   Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all / parents decided / completely free

2. Freedom to follow own interests:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale not much / some / considerable freedom

3. Having a dominant father:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very submissive / moderate / very dominant

4. Having a dominant mother:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very submissive / moderate / very dominant

5. Father is demanding very little:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale demands a lot / moderate / very little

6. Mother is demanding very little:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale demands a lot / moderate / very little

7. Being often allowed by parents to make own decisions:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale almost never / sometimes / nearly all the time

8. Parents were permissive and lenient:
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very strict / about average / very permissive and lenient

9. Freedom in dating:
   Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all / parents decided / completely free

10. Freedom to decide how late to stay out:
    Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all / parents decided / completely free

11. Freedom to stay overnight at someone's house:
    Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all / parents decided / completely free

12. Freedom to drink alcohol:
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all / parents decided / completely free

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r=+.30 p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r= p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r= p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r=+.21 p&lt;.s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

\[ r = +.33 \quad p < .05 \]

\[ r = n.s \]

\[ r = n.s \]

\[ r = n.s \]

\[ r = n.s \]

\[ r = n.s \]

\[ r = n.s \]

\[ r = n.s \]

**Correlational finding on Happiness and . permissive vs dominant**

**Subject code: F1.5.2.3**

**Study**

SCHAE 1963/1

**Reported in:**


**Page in Report:** 109-110

**Population:**

Children followed from age 0 to 18, Berkeley, California, USA, 1929-47

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 13% drop-outs (7 children and their mothers)
**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Freedom allowed by the mother (at Ss age 0-3) (1)

*Our classification:* Permissive vs dominant, code F1.5.2.3

*Measurement:* Ratings by three judges on the basis of notes on observations of about 20 testing sessions in the child's first 3 years of life.

1. Permits and stimulates autonomy
   'Does the mother think the child should be free to act independently and be allowed to work or play apart from the parents?' (5-item index).

2. Intrusiveness
   'Does the mother seem to be unaware of the fact that a child has a mind of his own and that he should be able to do his own thinking without forceful intrusion by the mother?' (4-item index).

3. Strictness (rigidity)
   'Does the mother believe in rigid rules and strict enforcement of those rules?' (5-item index).

4. Fostering dependency on child
   'Does this mother tend to baby her child or foster dependency on him?' (6-item index).

5. Excessive contact with child
   'Does the mother wish to keep the child closely attached to herself?' (4-item index).

**Remarks:** Happiness (hedonic level) was rated 12 times between months 10-36 of age. Ratings combined: months 10 + 11 + 12 / 13 + 14 + 15 / 18 + 21 + 24 / 27 + 30 + 36.

Boys N = 15, girls N = 16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>13-15</td>
<td>18-24</td>
<td>27-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.22</td>
<td>Boys +.18(ns) +.15(ns) +.26(ns) +.29(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.11</td>
<td>Girls -.09(ns) -.08(ns) -.12(ns) -.14(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.36</td>
<td>Boys -.36(ns) -.34(ns) -.35(ns) -.40(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.03</td>
<td>Girls +.12(ns) +.07(ns) +.02(ns) -.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.15</td>
<td>Boys -.15(ns) -.06(ns) -.29(ns) -.11(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.46</td>
<td>Girls -.33(ns) -.37(ns) -.56(05) -.57(05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.29</td>
<td>Boys -.39(05) -.32(ns) -.27(ns) -.17(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.19</td>
<td>Girls +.12(ns) +.08(ns) +.20(ns) +.35(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.12</td>
<td>Boys -.12(ns) -.08(ns) -.16(ns) -.14(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.17</td>
<td>Girls +.00(ns) +.07(ns) +.29(ns) +.30(ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and permissive vs dominant**

**Subject code: F1.5.2.3**

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Study**


Population: Children followed from age 0 to 18, Berkeley, California, USA, 1929-47

Sample:

Non-Response: 13% drop-outs (7 children and their mothers)

N: 54

**Correlate**

Authors label: Freedom allowed by the mother (at Ss age 9-14) (1)

Our classification: . permissive vs dominant, code F 1.5.2.3

Measurement: Ratings by three judges on the basis of interview-protocols (one to three interviews).

Assessed ±10 years after rating of baby-happiness.

1. Permits and stimulates autonomy
   'Does the mother think the child should be free to act independently and should be allowed to work and play apart from his parents?' (5-item index).

2. Intrusiveness
   'Does the mother seem to be unaware of the fact that a child has a mind of his own and that he should be able to do his own thinking without forceful intrusion by the mother?' (4-item index).

3. Strictness (rigidity)
   'Does the mother believe in rigid rules and strict enforcement of those rules?' (4-item index).

4. Wish to control the child
   'Does the mother seem to wish to control the child?' (5-item index).

5. Fostering dependency in child
   'Does the mother tend to baby her child or foster dependency in him?' (5-item index).

6. Excessive contact with child
   'Does the mother wish to keep the child closely attached to herself?' (5-item index).
7. Keeps child socially isolated?'
   'Does this mother tend to keep her child socially isolated?'

Remarks: Happiness (hedonic level) was rated 12 times between months 10-36 of age. Ratings combined: months 10 + 11 + 12 / 13 + 14 + 15 / 18 + 21 + 24 / 27 + 30 + 36.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>13-15</td>
<td>18-24</td>
<td>27-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.33</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.20(ns) -.45(ns) -.34(ns) -.34(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.10</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+.19(ns) +.01(ns) -.06(ns) +.26(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.14</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.03(ns) +.28(ns) +.16(ns) +.16(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.25</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.06(ns) -.18(ns) -.30(ns) -.45(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.10</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.06(ns) -.28(ns) -.12(ns) +.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.08</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+.28(ns) +.16(ns) -.06(ns) -.07(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.15</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.24(ns) -.19(ns) -.09(ns) -.09(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=.06</td>
<td>Girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-.02(ns) +.03(ns) -.03(ns) -.23(ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Correlational finding on Happiness and . supportive

**Subject code: F1.5.2.4**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Study</th>
<th>HEERE 1969</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reported in:</strong></td>
<td>Heeren, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Page in Report:</strong></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Population:** | Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967 |
| **Sample:** | |
| **Non-Response:** | 5% incomplete information. |
| **N:** | 103 |

**Correlate**

| **Authors label:** | Protection and support from parents in moments of stress. (1) |
| **Our classification:** | . supportive, code F1.5.2.4 |
| **Measurement:** | Closed question: no / to some extent / yes. |

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlation</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.43</td>
<td>+.33(ns) +.57(05) +.41(ns) +.41(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.09</td>
<td>-.16(ns) -.27(ns) -.06(ns) +.12(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.18</td>
<td>+.20(ns) +.29(ns) +.12(ns) +.12(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.24</td>
<td>-.34(ns) -.17(ns) -.13(ns) -.33(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=+.21</td>
<td>+.21(ns) +.21(ns) +.21(ns) +.21(ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a</td>
<td>mr=-.21</td>
<td>-.01(ns) -.12(ns) -.22(ns) -.49(ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Correlational finding on Happiness and . supportive
**Subject code: F1.5.2.4**

**Study**  
**Reported in:** Heeren, S.D.  
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA  
Page in Report: 28

**Population:** Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 5% incomplete information.

**N:** 103

#### Correlate

**Authors label:** Being sheltered by parents. (1)

**Our classification:** . supportive, code F1.5.2.4

**Measurement:** Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all / very much.

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Abuse by parents
**Subject code: F1.5.3**

**Study**  
**Reported in:** Dosch, M.F.  
Child Abuse: A Comparison of Physical Abusers, Sexual Abusers, and Non-Abusers on Perceived Locus of Control, Self-Acceptance and Avowed Happiness.  
Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oregon, 1994, USA  
Page in Report: 71

**Population:** Parents, abusing and non-abusing, Oregon, USA, 197?
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Sample:
Non-Response: 234 questionn. given to case-workers, 76 actually sent out
N: 34

Correlate

Authors label: Child abuse (2)
Our classification: Abuse by parents, code F1.5.3
Measurement: 0 Non-abusing parents: Matched with abusers on 7 demographic variables.
1 Abusing parents: Selected by social workers

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v3/aa</td>
<td>G = -0.08</td>
<td>Sexual abusers unhappier relatively than physical abusers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p &lt; 0.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Abuse by parents
Subject code: F1.5.3

Study

DOSCH 1979

Reported in: Dosch, M.F.
Child Abuse: A Comparison of Physical Abusers, Sexual Abusers, and Non-Abusers on Perceived Locus of Control, Self-Acceptance and Avowed Happiness.
Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oregon, 1994, USA

Page in Report: 74

Population: Parents, abusing and non-abusing, Oregon, USA, 197?
Sample:
Non-Response: 234 questionn. given to case-workers, 76 actually sent out
N: 34

Correlate

Authors label: Child abuse (1)
Our classification: Abuse by parents, code F1.5.3
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:**
- 0 Passive
- 1 Active child-abusing parents

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</td>
<td>SNR = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Abuse by parents**

**Subject code: F1.5.3**

**Study**

**HEERE 1969**

**Reported in:** Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

**Population:** Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 5% incomplete information.

**N:** 103

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Discipline (1)

**Our classification:** Abuse by parents, code F1.5.3

**Measurement:**

1. **Parents are sure in their decisions having to do with one's discipline:**
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale always very doubtful / sometimes / always certain and sure.

2. **Being often allowed by parents to make own decisions:**
   Closed question rated on a 9-point scale almost never / sometimes / nearly all the time.

3. **Freedom to decide how late to stay out:**
   Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all (parents decide) / completely free.

4. **Freedom to drink alcohol:**
   Closed question rated on a 5-point scale.
scale not at all (parents decide) / completely free.

5. Freedom to stay overnight at someone's house:
Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all (parents decide) / completely free.

6. Freedom to take own trips or go travelling:
Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all (parents decide) / completely free.

7. Freedom in dating:
Closed question rated on a 5-point scale not at all (parents decide) / completely free.

8. Freedom to follow own interests:
Closed question rated on a 9-point scale not much / some / considerable freedom.

9. Decisions thoroughly discussed in the family:
Closed question rated on a 9-point scale usually no discussion / some discussion / very thorough discussion.

10. Parents were permissive and lenient:
Closed question rated on a 9-point scale very strict / about average / very permissive and lenient.

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r=+.20 p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b    | r=+.33 p<.05 |
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Characteristics of family-members (earlier for adults)
**Subject code: F1.6**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Winkelmann, R
Subjective Well-Being and the Family: Results from an Ordered Probit Model with Multiple Random Effects.
Page in Report: 14,18

*Population:* Parents and their 16+ aged children, West-Germany, followed from 1984 to 1997

*Sample:* Probability stratified sample

*Non-Response:*

\[ N: 1309 \]

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Interdependence of long-term subjective well-being among spouses

*Our classification:* Characteristics of family-members (earlier for adults), code F1.6

*Measurement:* Correspondence in reported life satisfaction of spouses during this 14 year period.

*Measured Values:* 35% of the cases the responses among spouses coincide exactly as compared to 9% of perfect agreement to be expected under complete randomness. (14970 person-year observations for 1309 different families)

*Remarks:* Happiness assessed every year during 14 years. Calculated using bi-variate cross-tabulation of responses to the same question on life satisfaction at the same time.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>Chi²=3.87</td>
<td>Control variables are:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beta=+.20</td>
<td>- age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- gender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- self rated health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- family income</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- number of persons in the household</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- trend over time</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Characteristics of family-members (earlier for adults)**
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Subject code:** F1.6

**Study**
WINKE 2005


**Page in Report:** 17

*Population:* Parents and their 16+ aged children, West-Germany, followed from 1984 to 1997

*Sample:* Probability stratified sample

**Non-Response:**

*N:* 1309

### Correlate

**Authors label:** Interdependence of long-term subjective well-being in a family

**Our classification:** Characteristics of family-members (earlier for adults), code F1.6

**Measurement:** Correspondence in happiness between members of the same family (parents and children)

**Measured Values:** 25168 person-year observations

**Remarks:** Assessed every year during 14 years. Calculated using bivariate cross tabulation of responses to the same question on life satisfaction at the same time.

### Observed Relation with Happiness

**Happiness Measure**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Controls</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>Beta=+.56</td>
<td>44,4 % of the variance in life satisfaction over this period is long-term (as opposed to transitory). Of this long term variance: - 56 % is shared by all family members - 44 % is specific to the individual</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Control variables are: - age - gender - employment - self rated health - family income - number of persons in the household - trend over time
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics
Subject code: F1.6.1

Study

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reported in:</th>
<th>JONES 2002C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reported in: Jones, F.
Happiness and Optimism among Canada's 12 to 15 Year Olds.
Canada http://www.ccri.ca/rcn02-14.html
Page in Report: 5, 10,11

Population: 12-15 aged, Canada, 1998
Sample: Probability cluster sample
Non-Response: 13%
N: 31194

Correlate

Authors label: Worship frequency of the mother

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

Measurement: Frequency of worship attendance of the mother
a: non-worshipper
b: worships 1-2 times yearly
c: worships 3-4 times yearly
d: worships monthly
e: worships weekly

For B: Worship frequency of the family

See also jones2002C-3.jpg: Chart 3.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sg/v/4/n</td>
<td>D%=&gt;+</td>
<td>% very happy:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a: non-worshipper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: worships 1-2 times yearly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: worships 3-4 times yearly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d: worships monthly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>e: worships weekly</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Children with religious affiliation only:
(boys N=1178, girls N=1192)

- **Girls**
  
- **Boys**
  
  B controlled for:
  - child's age
  - religion
  - worship frequency of the child
  - public school attendee or not
  - family composition
  - education of the mother
  - working mother or not
  - smoking and drinking by the mother
  - household income
  - region

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics**

**Subject code: F1.6.1**

**Study**

- **JONES 2002C**
- Reported in: Jones, F.
  Happiness and Optimism among Canada's 12 to 15 Year Olds.
  Canada http://www.ccri.ca/RCN02-14.html
  Page in Report: 6, 10, 11
- **Population:** 12-15 aged, Canada, 1998
- **Sample:** Probability cluster sample
- **Non-Response:** 13%
- **N:** 31194

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** Smoking of the mother
- **Our classification:** Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
- **Measurement:** The mother
  1: does not smoke
  2: smokes

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

The mother

1: does not smoke
Mt 5.95 [5.94; 5.95]

2: smokes
Mt 5.71 [5.70; 5.72]

Difference
Mт 0.24 [0.24; 0.24]

gH = -0.08
p < 0.001

Girls, mother smokes, drinks
B = -0.01
p < 0.094

Boys, mother smokes, drinks
B = +0.02
p < 0.041

Children with religious affiliation only: (girls N=1192, boys N=1178)

Girls, mother smokes, drinks
B = +0.04
p < 0.005

B controlled for:
- child's age
- religion
- worship frequency, child
- public school attendee or not
- family composition
- education of the mother
- working mother or not
- household income
- region

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics
Subject code: F1.6.1

Study

MUSSE 1980/1


Population: Mothers, followed from age 30 to 70, Berkeley USA, 1928-68

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 53

Correlate

Authors label: Intelligent; interested in child; uncritical of child (1)
**Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)**

**Our classification:** Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1  
**Measurement:** Personality factor that appears in an analysis of ratings by two interviewers on 71 personality-social characteristics. This factor only appeared in old age (T2: age 70).

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/q/fi/v/7/a</td>
<td>r = -.29 ns</td>
<td>Happiness assessed at T2 (age 70).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics  
**Subject code:** F1.6.1

#### Study

Study: MUSSE 1980/1  
Page in Report: 342  
*Population:* Mothers, followed from age 30 to 70, Berkeley USA, 1928-68  
*Sample:*  
*Non-Response:*  
* N: 53*  

#### Correlate

Authors label: Intelligent; interested in child (3)  
**Our classification:** Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1  
**Measurement:** Personality factor that appears in an analysis of ratings by two interviewers on 71 personality-social characteristics. This factor only appeared in young adulthood (T1: age 30).

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/q/fi/v/7/a</td>
<td>r = -.20 ns</td>
<td>Happiness assessed at T1 (age 30).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

Subject code: F1.6.1

Study

**Reported in:** Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 78

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

Correlate

**Authors label:** Maternal factors: overview (1)

**Our classification:** Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

**Measurement:** Mother's life-situation during pregnancy.
1: very poor
2: poor
3: neither/nor
4: good
5: very good

**Measured Values:** N: all:4355, 1:4,8%, 2:16,4%, 3:22,8%, 4:27,8%, 5:28,1%

**Remarks:** Concerns: health, financial status and social status of the mother

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | $\Delta m = \pm$ | 1: $M_t = 7.64$
|                   |             | 2: $M_t = 7.76$
|                   |             | 3: $M_t = 7.65$
|                   |             | 4: $M_t = 7.79$
|                   |             | 5: $M_t = 7.71$
|                   |             | All $M_t = 7.73$

| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | $r = +.00$ | $p < .05$ |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics
Subject code: F1.6.1

Study VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 92

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's age at birth.

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

Measurement: Mother's age at birth. Report in medical file
1: under 15
2: 15-19
3: 20-24
4: 25-29
5: 30-39
6: over 39
### Measured Values

N: all:4355 1:0,1% 2:21%, 3:30%, 4:23%, 5:23%, 6:3%

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6: Mt=7.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</th>
<th>r=-.03</th>
<th>p&lt;.0782</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</th>
<th>DMt=±</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=6.88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6: Mt=7.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</th>
<th>r=-.02</th>
<th>p&lt;.1797</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</th>
<th>DMt=±</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=6.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=6.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6: Mt=7.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</th>
<th>r=-.02</th>
<th>p&lt;.1187</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</th>
<th>BMCT= ns</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

**Subject code: F1.6.1**

**Study**: VENTE 1997
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 94

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 36%
N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's height at birth
Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
Measurement: Mother height. Report in medical file of mother
1: less than 150
2: 150-154
3: 155-159
4: 160-169
5: more than 169

Measured Values: N: all:4318, 1:2%, 2:7%, 3:20%, 4:58%, 5:14%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   r=.02 p<1456
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   BMCT=ns
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   DMt=+ 1: Mt=7.73
                   2: Mt=7.51
                   3: Mt=7.43
                   4: Mt=7.41
                   5: Mt=7.20
                   All Mt=7.40
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  
$r = .02$

$p < .0207$

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  
BMCT = ns

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  
$DMt = \pm$

1: $Mt = 6.85$
2: $Mt = 7.16$
3: $Mt = 6.99$
4: $Mt = 7.01$
5: $Mt = 6.96$
All $Mt = 7.01$

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  
$r = .01$

$p < .5539$

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  
BMCT = ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics
Subject code: F1.6.1

Study  
VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. 
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 96

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

$N$: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Under-/ overweight of the mother at birth

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

Measurement: Mother's weight in kg as reported in medical file
1: less than average
2: average
3: more than average

Measured Values: N: all:3908, 1:16%, 2:72%, 3:12%

Observed Relation with Happiness

### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | $D_{M_t} = \pm$ | 1: $M_{t} = 7.68$  
                     |             | 2: $M_{t} = 7.75$  
                     |             | 3: $M_{t} = 7.60$  
                     |             | All $M_{t} = 7.71$ |
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | $r = .01$  | $p < 7188$          |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | $D_{M_t} = \pm$ | 1: $M_{t} = 7.31$  
                     |             | 2: $M_{t} = 7.44$  
                     |             | 3: $M_{t} = 7.31$  
                     |             | All $M_{t} = 7.40$ |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | $r = .00$  | $p < 9176$          |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | $D_{M_t} = \pm$ | 1: $M_{t} = 7.01$  
                     |             | 2: $M_{t} = 7.03$  
                     |             | 3: $M_{t} = 6.90$  
                     |             | All $M_{t} = 7.01$ |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | $r = .01$  | $p < 4372$          |

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

**Subject code: F1.6.1**

**Study**

**VENTE 1997**


**Page in Report:** 98

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Mother's blood type (1)

**Our classification:** Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measurement: Mothers blood type. Report in medical file
- a: O positive
- b: O negative
- c: A positive
- d: A negative
- e: B positive
- f: B negative
- g: AB positive
- h: AB negative
- i: AB(C?) with immunization
- j: Other with immunization

Measured Values: N: all:4182, a:31%, b:8%, c:35%, d:9%, e:8%, f:2%, g:3%, h:1%, i:2%, j:0.5%

Remarks: The major human blood group system. The ABO type of a person depends upon the presence or absence of two genes, A and B. These genes determine the configuration of the red blood cell surface. A child of parents with a different blood-group can have health problems. A person can be A, B, AB, or O. If a person has two A genes, their red blood cells are type A. If a person has two B genes, their red cells are type B. If the person has one A and one B gene, their red cells are type AB. If the person has neither the A nor B gene, they are type O.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>a: Mt=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>e: Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>f: Mt=7.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>g: Mt=7.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>h: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>i: Mt=8.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>j: Mt=8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>All Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | DMt=±      | a: Mt=7.41          |
|                   |            | b: Mt=7.45          |
|                   |            | c: Mt=7.39          |
|                   |            | d: Mt=7.31          |
|                   |            | e: Mt=7.36          |
|                   |            | f: Mt=7.69          |
|                   |            | g: Mt=7.51          |
|                   |            | h: Mt=7.11          |
|                   |            | i: Mt=7.75          |
|                   |            | j: Mt=7.63          |
|                   |            | All Mt=7.41         |
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics
Subject code: F1.6.1

Study

VENTE 1997


Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Treatment of the mother before pregnancy (1)

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

Measurement: Mother's medical treatment as reported in medical file of mother
1: no treatment
2: one or more treatment(s):
   2a: operation for sterility
   2b: antex-physex
   2c: physex
   2d: estrogen
   2e: progesterin
   2f: corticoids
   2g: thyroidin
   2h: androgen
   2i: unknown hormone

Measured Values: N: 1:3813:, 2:507, 2a:2, 2b:11, 2c:34, 2d:76, 2e:30, 2f:25, 2g:73, 2h:35, 2i:221
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Remarks: The treatments can be overlapping, therefore only absolute frequencies are given

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=7.46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2h: Mt=7.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2i: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=6.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=6.96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=6.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=7.36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2h: Mt=7.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2i: Mt=7.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=6.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=6.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=6.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=6.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=6.71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2h: Mt=6.79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2i: Mt=6.86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

Subject code: F1.6.1

Study VENTE 1997
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 114

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's post partum conditions (1)

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

Measurement: Mother's post partum conditions as reported in medical file
1: no condition
2: one of more conditions:
  2a: haemorrhagia
  2b: puerperal complications
  2c: sterilization after birth
  2d: other puerperal complications
  2e: proteinuria after delivery
  2f: hypertension after delivery


Remarks: Because answers can be overlapping, only absolute frequencies are given

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>Dm+=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=8.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

| O-SL | c/sq/v/5/e | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=7.40 |
|      |            |       | 2: Mt=7.44 |
|      |            |       | 2a: Mt=8.00 |
|      |            |       | 2b: Mt=7.28 |
|      |            |       | 2c: Mt=6.95 |
|      |            |       | 2d: Mt=8.03 |
|      |            |       | 2e: Mt=7.60 |
|      |            |       | 2f: Mt=7.48 |

| O-HL | c/sq/v/5/h | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=7.00 |
|      |            |       | 2: Mt=7.04 |
|      |            |       | 2a: Mt=7.75 |
|      |            |       | 2b: Mt=7.03 |
|      |            |       | 2c: Mt=6.41 |
|      |            |       | 2d: Mt=7.24 |
|      |            |       | 2e: Mt=7.08 |
|      |            |       | 2f: Mt=7.06 |

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

**Subject code: F1.6.1**

**Study**
- **VENTE 1997**
- **Reported in:** Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
  Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
  Page in Report: 132
- **Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
- **Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample
- **Non-Response:** 36%
- **N:** 4626

**Correlate**
- **Authors label:** Father's age at birth
- **Our classification:** Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
- **Measurement:** Fathers age at birth as reported in medical file
  - 1: under 20
  - 2: 20–29
  - 3: 30–39
  - 4: 40–49
  - 5: 50–59
  - 6: 60–69
  - 7: over 69

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measured Values: N: all:4270, 1:8.4%, 2:50.1%, 3:32.3%, 4:87.9%, 5:1.1%, 6:0.2%, 7:0.0%(1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=—</td>
<td>Mt=7.83 1: 7.74 2: 7.70 3: 7.70 4: 7.70 5: 7.60 6: 7.14 7: 5.00 All: 7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>Mt=7.14 1: 7.16 2: 7.05 3: 6.95 4: 7.03 5: 6.94 6: 6.79 7: 5.00 All: 7.03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

Subject code: F1.6.1

Study VENTE 1997
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 140

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 36%
N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's number of pregnancies (1)
Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
Measurement: Mother's pregnancies before birth of subject as reported in medical file
1: 1 pregnancy
2: 2 pregnancies
3: 3 pregnancies
4: 4 pregnancies
5: 5 pregnancies
6: 6 pregnancies
7: 7 pregnancies
8: more than 7 pregnancies

Measured Values: N: all:4350, 1:50%, 2:26%, 3:14%, 4:7%, 5:2%, 6:1%, 7:0,2%, 8:0,2%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7: Mt=8.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a r=.03 p<.0255
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

Subject code: F1.6.1

Study VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet , Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 142

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Pregnancies:outcome of mother's previous pregnancies

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Outcomes of mother's earlier pregnancies as reported in medical file
- a: all children born are living
- b: extrauterine pregnancy
- c: abortion in month 1-3
- d: aborted after 4 months
- e: stillborn
- f: died at birth
- g: died after birth

**Measured Values:** N: all:2678, a:41.7%, b:1.3%, c31.8%, d:9.4%, e:9.8%, f:1.6%, g:4.4%

**Remarks:** Ss: only previous pregnancies
The different answer-categories don't all exclude each other
See also: Pregnancies: previous ones Seq.Nr.:179

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a: Mt=7.63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e: Mt=7.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>f: Mt=8.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>g: Mt=7.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a: Mt=7.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=7.35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e: Mt=7.40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>f: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>g: Mt=7.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a: Mt=6.98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b: Mt=7.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c: Mt=6.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d: Mt=7.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e: Mt=6.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>f: Mt=6.86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>g: Mt=6.63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

**Subject code:** F1.6.1

**Study**

VENTE 1997
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 144

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 36%
N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Parents' use of contraceptives
Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
Measurement: Parents use of contraceptives as reported in medical file
1: no contraceptives used
2: one of the following contraceptives:
   2a: diaphragm
   2b: cream
   2c: vaginal contraceptive
   2d: condom
   2e: irrigation
   2f: coitus interruptus
   2g: safe period

Measured Values: N: all:4455, 1:93%, 2:9,2%, 2a:2,8%, 2b:2,5%, 2c:0,3%, 2d:2,3%, 2e:0,3%, 2f:0,2%, 2g:1%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=6.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=7.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>All: 7.73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics
Subject code: F1.6.1

Study

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 162

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 36%
N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's work with chemicals during pregnancy
Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1
Measurement: Mother's work with chemicals during pregnancy as reported in medical file
1: no
2: yes
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measured Values: N: all: 2818, 1: 98%, 2: 2%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents characteristics

Subject code: F1.6.1

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstædigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 274

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Blood relation between parents

Our classification: Parents characteristics, code F1.6.1

Measurement: Blood relation between parents as reported in medical file
1. no blood relationship
2. blood relation
   2a: distant relative
   2b: nephew, niece
   2c: cousin

Measured Values: N all: 4333, 1: 99.4%, a: 0.3%, b: 0.1%, c: 0.3%
### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1. Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=6.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1. Mt=7.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=6.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1. Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=6.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=8.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and . attitudes of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.1

**Study**

**HEERE 1969**

**Reported in:** Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

**Population:** Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

**Sample:**

Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.

N: 103

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Father has clear and strong beliefs. (1)

**Our classification:** . attitudes of parents, code F1.6.1.1

**Measurement:** Closed question rated on a 9-point scale beliefs very uncertain / some uncertainty / very strong and clear beliefs.
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r=+.26 p&lt;.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and attitudes of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.1

Study
VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's rejection of pregnancy

Our classification: . attitudes of parents, code F1.6.1.1

Measurement:
Report in medical file on acceptance of a pregnancy from which subject was born
1: firmly wanted
2: wanted
3: not unwanted
4: unwanted (no use of contraceptives)
5: unwanted (failed use of contraceptives)
6: made abortion-attempt

b: Wanted or unwanted
1: wanted (1+2)
2: unwanted (5+6)

Measured Values: N all:4217, a:1:21,5%, 2:23,6%, 3:0,8%, 4:42%, 5:5%, 6:7,1% N b: 1:45,1%, 2:12,1%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  DMt=+  
1: Mt=7.68  
2: Mt=7.76  
3: Mt=7.80  
4: Mt=7.78  
5: Mt=7.38  
6: Mt=7.71  
All= 7.73

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  G=+.00 ns

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  DMt=  
 b: wanted (1+2) vs unwanted (5+6) 
1: Mt=7.74  
2: Mt=7.57

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  DMt=+  
1: Mt=7.41  
2: Mt=7.38  
3: Mt=7.43  
4: Mt=7.46  
5: Mt=7.23  
6: Mt=7.20  
All= 7.40

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  G=-.01 ns

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  DMt=  
 b: wanted (1+2) vs unwanted (5+6) 
1: Mt=7.39  
2: Mt=7.21

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  DMt=+  
1: Mt=7.03  
2: Mt=7.04  
3: Mt=7.58  
4: Mt=7.04  
5: Mt=6.63  
6: Mt=6.90  
All= 7.00

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  G=-.03 ns

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  DMt=  
 b: wanted (1+2) vs unwanted (5+6) 
1: Mt=7.03  
2: Mt=6.79

---

Correlational finding on Happiness and . attitudes of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.1

Study  VENTE 1997

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)


Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's abortion attempts

Our classification: . attitudes of parents, code F1.6.1.1

Measurement: Report on medical file on (failed) abortion attempts on pregnancy from which subject was born
1: no abortion attempted
2: abortion attempted
   2a: abortion with drugs
   2b: abortion with irrigation
   2c: abortion with intravene mechanical efforts

Measured Values: N all:4289, 1:90,5%, 2:9,5%, 2a:5,9%, 2b:1,9%, 2c:0,2%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  | DM_t=-     | 1: Mt=7.73
|                   |            | 2: Mt=7,67
|                   |            | 2a: Mt=7.70
|                   |            | 2b: Mt=7.70
|                   |            | 2c: Mt=6.56
|                   | rs=-.01    | p<.561
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  | DM_t=-     | 1: Mt=7.41
|                   |            | 2: Mt=7.17
|                   |            | 2a: Mt=7.13
|                   |            | 2b: Mt=7.08
|                   |            | 2c: Mt=6.56
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  | rs=-.04    |
Correlational finding on Happiness and . attitudes of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.1

Study
WILSO 1965

Reported in: Wilson, W.R.
Relations of Sexual Behaviors, Values and Conflicts to Avowed Happiness.
Psychological Reports, 1965, Vol. 17, 371 - 378. ISSN 0033 2941
Page in Report: 375

Population: College students, undergraduates, Hawaii, USA, 196?

Sample:
Non-Response:
N: 101

Correlate

Authors label: Perceived liberality of sexual attitudes of parents. (1)
Our classification: . attitudes of parents, code F1.6.1.1
Measurement: 6-item questionnaire containing sexual behaviors varying in intimacy, scored for sexual behaviors, which one's parents would not seriously disapprove.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure
Stastics Elaboration/Remarks
M-TH/g/sq/v/l1/a r=-.04 ns Happiness was also correlated with discrepancy scores between the attitude of his parents and his own pragmatic and ideal sexual attitudes (indicative of external sexual conflicts). In both cases these correlations were non-significant (see under 'Sexuality', S 3)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

M-TH/g/sq/v/11/a \( r = -.04 \) \( ns \)

Happiness was also correlated with discrepancy scores between the attitude of his parents and his own pragmatic and ideal sexual attitudes (indicative of external sexual conflicts). In both cases these correlations were non-significant (see under 'Sexuality', S 3)

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and . capacities of parents**

**Subject code: F1.6.1.2**

**Study**

**SEARS 1977A**


*Page in Report:* 40-62/4

*Population:* "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample

*Non-Response:* Attrition in 1972: 25%

*N:* 671

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Parents intelligence (1)

*Our classification:* . capacities of parents, code F1.6.1.2

*Measurement:* Subjects rating of;
   a. Fathers intelligence
   b. Mothers intelligence

*Assessed in 1950*

*Remarks:* Earlier rating (1950) by present happiness (1972)

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>( \chi^2 = ns )</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi² ns  b.
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV ns  b.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . personality of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.3

Study  HEERE 1969

Page in Report: 28

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967
Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Father is seen as a strong person. (1)
Our classification: . personality of parents, code F1.6.1.3
Measurement: Closed question rated on a 9-point scale weak and passive / neither weak nor strong / very strong.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b \( r = +.47 \) \( p < .05 \)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . personality of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.3

Study  HEERE 1969
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Heeren, S.D.
Entrepreneurial vs. Bureaucratic Fathers as Related to Family Structure, Happiness, and Two Measures of Independence.
Unpublished PhD Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1969, USA
Page in Report: 28

Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967
Sample:
Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.
N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Mother is seen as a strong person. (1)
Our classification: . personality of parents, code F1.6.1.3
Measurement: Closed question rated on a 9-point scale weak and passive / neither weak nor strong / very strong.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b</td>
<td>r= ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . personality of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.3

Study MUSSE 1980/1

Reported in: Mussen, P.; Eichorn, D.H.; Honzik, M.P.; Bieber, S.L.; Meredith, W.M.
Continuity and Change in Womens Characteristics over Four Decades.
Page in Report: 342

Population: Mothers, followed from age 30 to 70, Berkeley USA, 1928-68
Sample:
Non-Response:
N: 53

Correlate

Authors label: Interested in child; uncritical of child; talkative (1)
Our classification: . personality of parents, code F1.6.1.3
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Measurement: Personality factor that appears in an analysis of ratings by two interviewers on 71 personality-social characteristics. This factor only appeared in young adulthood (T1: age 30).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CP/g/fi/v/7/a</td>
<td>r=+.01 ns</td>
<td>Happiness assessed at T1 (age 30).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . personality of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.3

Study

MUSSE 1980/1


Population: Mothers, followed from age 30 to 70, Berkeley USA, 1928-68

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 53

Correlate

Authors label: Intelligent; interested in child (4)

Our classification: . personality of parents, code F1.6.1.3

Measurement: Personality factor that appears in an analysis of ratings by two interviewers on 71 personality-social characteristics. This factor only appeared in young adulthood (T1: age 30).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLC/g/fi/v/7/b</td>
<td>r=-.11 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . personality of parents

**Subject code: F1.6.1.3**

**Study**

MUSSE 1980/1


*Population:* Mothers, followed from age 30 to 70, Berkeley USA, 1928-68

*Sample:

*Non-Response:

*N: 53

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Intelligent; interested in child; uncritical of child (3)

*Our classification:* Personality of parents, code F1.6.1.3

*Measurement:* Personality factor that appears in an analysis of ratings by two interviewers on 71 personality-social characteristics. This factor only appeared in old age (T2: age 70).

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLC/g/fi/v/7/b</td>
<td>r=-.08 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and . personality of parents**

**Subject code: F1.6.1.3**

**Study**

SEARS 1977A


*Population:* "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample

*Non-Response:* Attrition in 1972: 25%

*N: 671
## Correlate

**Authors label:** Personality of parents (1)

**Our classification:** Personality of parents, code F1.6.1.3

**Measurement:** Subjects rating of parents

- Fathers'
  - a. self confidence
  - b. helpfulness
  - c. friendliness

- Mothers'
  - d. selfconfidence
  - e. helpfulness
  - f. friendliness

All assessed in 1950

**Remarks:** 1950 ratings by 1972 happiness.

## Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = +</td>
<td>a.  p&lt;.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = +</td>
<td>b.  p&lt;.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV= ns  e.
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi²= ns  e.
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  AoV= ns  f.
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b  Chi²= ns  f.

Correlational finding on Happiness and happiness of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.4

Study SCHUL 1985B


Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984

Sample:
Non-Response: ?
N: 1776

Correlate

Authors label: Happy parents (1)
Our classification: Happiness of parents, code F1.6.1.4
Measurement: Two item index of direct questions on happiness of father, resp. mother. Rated on a 4-point scale ranging from very unhappy to very happy.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+.27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and happiness of parents
Subject code: F1.6.1.4

Study WINKE 2005
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Page in Report: 15

Population: Parents and their 16+ aged children, West-Germany, followed from 1984 to 1997
Sample: Probability stratified sample
Non-Response: N: 1309

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authors label: Interdependence long-term subjective well-being parents/children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our classification: . happiness of parents, code F1.6.1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measurement: Correspondence in reported life satisfaction of parents and children over 14 year period.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measured Values: 25168 person-year observations for 1309 different families</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks: Assessed every year during 14 years. Calculated using bivariate cross tabulation of responses to the same question on life satisfaction at the same time.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Observed Relation with Happiness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Happiness Measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Characteristics of siblings
Subject code: F1.6.2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark). Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp
Page in Report: 332-338

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample
Non-Response: 39%
N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: siblings (1)
Our classification: Characteristics of siblings, code F1.6.2
Measurement: brothers and sisters (1)
   a1: only sisters
   b1: brothers and sisters
   c1: only brothers
   d1: only child

half brothers and sisters (2)
   a2: only full brothers and sisters
   b2: both full and half brothers and sisters
   c2: only half brothers and sisters
   d2: only child

twin or triplet (3)
   a3: identical twin
   b3: fraternal twin
   c3: triplet
   d3: twin or triplet
   e3: neither twin nor triplet


Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women's</td>
<td>men's</td>
<td>half brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brothers</td>
<td>brothers</td>
<td>and sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and sisters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms a1=7.56</td>
<td>7.76</td>
<td>a2=7.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms b1=7.80</td>
<td>7.74</td>
<td>b2=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms c1=7.88</td>
<td>8.06</td>
<td>c2=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms d1=7.11</td>
<td>7.61</td>
<td>d2=7.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all :7.70</td>
<td>7.81</td>
<td>all(2)=7.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Characteristics of siblings

**Subject code: F1.6.2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlate</th>
<th>Study</th>
<th>VENTE 1996</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Page in Report:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>350-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Population:</strong></td>
<td>31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sample:</strong></td>
<td>Non-probability chunk sample</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Non-Response:</strong></td>
<td>39%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N:</strong></td>
<td>4500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Authors label: brothers and sisters

### Our classification: Characteristics of siblings, code F1.6.2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:**
- brothers and sisters (1)
  - a1: only sisters
  - b1: brothers and sisters
  - c1: only brothers
  - d1: only child

- half brothers and sisters (2)
  - a2: only full brothers and sisters
  - b2: both full and half brothers and sisters
  - c2: only half brothers and sisters
  - d2: only child

- twin or triplet (3)
  - a3: identical twin
  - b3: fraternal twin
  - c3: triplet
  - d3: twin or triplet
  - e3: neither twin nor triplet

**Measured Values:**
- N1: WOMEN: All: 2475; %: a1: 25.2; a2: 35.5; a3: 29.3; a4: 10.0
- N1: MEN: All: 2118; %: a1: 27.9; b1: 33.9; c1: 26.9; d1: 11.3
- N2: All: 4613; %: a2: 59.0, b2: 13.6
- N3: All: 4670; %: a3: 0.8, b3: 2.3, c3: 0.2, d3: 3.3, e3: 96.7

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women's brothers and sisters</td>
<td>men's brothers and sisters</td>
<td>half brothers and sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms a1: 7.71</td>
<td>a1: 7.88</td>
<td>a2: 7.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms b1: 7.61</td>
<td>b1: 7.64</td>
<td>b2: 7.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms c1: 7.81</td>
<td>c1: 7.91</td>
<td>c2: 7.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms d1: 7.74</td>
<td>d1: 7.56</td>
<td>d2: 7.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e3: 7.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e** |            |                     |
| women's brothers and sisters | men's brothers and sisters | half brothers and sisters | twin or triplet |
| Ms a1: 7.48 | a1: 7.58 | a2: 7.50 | a3: 7.29 |
| Ms b1: 7.36 | b1: 7.16 | b2: 7.20 | b3: 7.63 |
| Ms c1: 7.53 | c1: 7.53 | c2: 7.34 | c3: 7.50 |
| Ms d1: 7.48 | d1: 7.28 | d2: 7.38 | d3: 7.54 |
| e3: 7.43 |

| **O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h** |            |                     |
| women's brothers and sisters | men's brothers and sisters | half brothers and sisters | twin or triplet |
| Ms a1: 7.10 | a1: 7.08 | a2: 7.09 | a3: 7.29 |
| Ms b1: 7.05 | b1: 6.84 | b2: 6.85 | b3: 7.04 |
| Ms c1: 7.09 | c1: 7.01 | c2: 6.96 | c3: 6.08 |
| Ms d1: 7.10 | d1: 6.88 | d2: 7.00 | d3: 7.05 |
| e3: 7.03 |
Correlational finding on Happiness and Characteristics of siblings
Subject code: F1.6.2

Study  
VENTE 1997

Reported in:  
Ventegodt, S.  
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).  
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130  
Page in Report: 530

Population:  
31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample:  
Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:  
36%

N:  
4626

Correlate

Authors label:  
Congenital malformations in siblings

Our classification:  
Characteristics of siblings, code F1.6.2

Measurement:  
Congenital malformations in Siblings  
Report in medical file  
1: no known  
2: one or more of the following:  
2b: skin  
2c: respiratory apparatus  
2d: cardio-vascular system  
2e: gastro-intestinal system  
2f: uro genital system  
2g: central nervous system  
2h: skeleto-muscular system  
2i: endocrine glands  
2j: other

Measured Values:  
N: 1:4169, 2b:4, 2c:8, 2d:39, 2e:8, 2f:5, 2g:89, 2h:19, 2i:4, 2j:12

Remarks:  
only absolute frequencies are given, because malformations are not mutually exclusive  
Spearman's Rho is between 1 and 2

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  DMt=+  
1:  Mt=7.73  
2:  Mt=7.78  
2b:  Mt=6.25  
2c:  Mt=9.06  
2d:  Mt=7.56  
2e:  Mt=8.75  
2f:  Mt=8.50  
2g:  Mt=7.75  
2h:  Mt=8.69  
2i:  Mt=5.63  
2j:  Mt=6.66

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a  rs=+.00 ns

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  DMt=+  
1:  Mt=7.03  
2:  Mt=7.18  
2b:  Mt=5.63  
2c:  Mt=8.13  
2d:  Mt=7.05  
2e:  Mt=7.50  
2f:  Mt=7.50  
2g:  Mt=6.69  
2h:  Mt=8.03  
2i:  Mt=5.00  
2j:  Mt=6.88

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  rs=+.00 ns

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  DMt=–  
1:  Mt=7.41  
2:  Mt=6.97  
2b:  Mt=5.00  
2c:  Mt=9.06  
2d:  Mt=7.05  
2e:  Mt=8.75  
2f:  Mt=9.00  
2g:  Mt=6.91  
2h:  Mt=8.29  
2i:  Mt=5.00  
2j:  Mt=6.25

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  rs=+.01 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and . happiness of siblings

Subject code: F1.6.2.4

Study  LOEHL 1976


Population: Adolescent same-sex twins, USA, 1963
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Sample: Probability stratified sample
Non-Response: 29 %
N: 850

Correlate
Authors label: Happiness of twin sibling
Our classification: . happiness of siblings, code F1.6.2.4
Measurement:
A Happiness of Identical twins
   a brothers
   b sisters
B Happiness of Fraternal twins
   a brothers
   b sisters


Remarks: All twins are same sex

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v7/a</td>
<td>r=+.37</td>
<td>Happiness of identical twins (average r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- brothers r = +.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- sisters r = +.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v7/a</td>
<td>r=+.21</td>
<td>Happiness of fraternal twins (average r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- brothers r = +.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- sisters r = +.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Difference between correlations among identical &amp; fraternal twins significant (p&lt;05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v2/b</td>
<td>r=+.26</td>
<td>Happiness of identical twins (average r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- brothers r = +.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- sisters r = +.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/sq/v2/b</td>
<td>r=+.09</td>
<td>Happiness of Fraternal twins (average r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- brothers r = +.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- sisters r = +.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Difference between correlations among identical &amp; fraternal twins significant (p&lt;.05)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Happiness of identical twins
- brothers $r = +.07$
- sisters $r = +.23$

Happiness of fraternal twins
- brothers $r = +.11$
- sisters $r = +.05$

Difference between correlations among identical & fraternal twins ns

Significance tests computed by us, assuming that these samples are a probability sample of a wider population of twins.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . happiness of siblings
Subject code: F1.6.2.4

Study

WINKE 2005

Reported in: Winkelmann, R
Subjective Well-Being and the Family: Results from an Ordered Probit Model with Multiple Random Effects.
Page in Report: 18

Population: Parents and their 16+ aged children, West-Germany, followed from 1984 to 1997

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 1309

Correlate

Authors label: Interdependence of long-term subjective well-being among siblings

Our classification: . happiness of siblings, code F1.6.2.4

Measurement: Correspondence in reported life satisfaction of siblings over 14 year period.

Measured Values: 10198 person-year observations for 1309 different families

Remarks: Assessed every year during 14 years. Calculated using bivariate cross tabulation of responses to the same question on life satisfaction at the same time.
Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>Beta=.47</td>
<td>Control variables are:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- gender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- self rated health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- family income</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- number of persons in the household</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- trend over time</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.7

Study

Study: BACHM 1977

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 1628

Correlate

Authors label: Family's socioeconomic level (1)

Our classification: Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7

Measurement: Index consisting of six equally weighted components:
father's occupational status; father's educational level;
mother's educational level; number of rooms per person in home;
number of books in home; checklist of other possessions in the home. Scale:1.00 to 8.00. Assesed at T1
Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)

**Subject code:** F1.7

**Study**

**BRENN 1970**

*Reported in:* Brenner, B.

Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA

*Page in Report:* 113/330

**Population:** Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

**Sample:**

*Non-Response:* 1%

*N:* 5204

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Social class (2)

*Our classification:* Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7

*Measurement:* Weighted score based on the medium score of father's occupation, father's education and father's primary source of income lower / middle / upper.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v4/b</td>
<td>G=+.12</td>
<td>After control for:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- having fun in life: Gs = +.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- frequency of low mood: Gs = +.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- tending to be a lonely person: Gs = +.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- self-esteem: Gs = +.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- having faith in people: Gs = +.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- sensivity to criticism: Gs = +.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- presenting a false self: Gs = +.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- participate in extracurricular activities: Gs = +.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- extent of dating: Gs = +.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- hours spent on work of pay: Gs = +.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- disruption of family relationships: Gs = +.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- number of children in the family: Gs = +.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

- school social class : Gs = +.12
- having fun in life and tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.07
- having fun in life, and self-esteem: Gs = +.06
- tending to be a lonely person, and self-esteem : Gs = +.06
- having faith in people, and self-esteem : Gs = +.07
- sensitivity to criticism, and self-esteem : Gs = +.05

When Ss are regrouped, so that the upper third of middle class = upper class, and lower third of middle class = lower class : G = +.06
When standardized on educational level of mother : Gs = +.04

A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a  G=+.05

After control for:
- having fun in life : Gs = +.03
- frequency of low mood : Gs = +.08
- tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.04
- self-esteem : Gs = +.03
- having faith in people : Gs = +.02
- sensitivity to criticism : Gs = +.04
- presenting a false self : Gs = +.06
- participation in extracurricular activities : Gs = +.06
- extent of dating : Gs = +.07
- hours spent on work for pay : Gs = +.03
- disruption of family relationships: Gs = +.05
- number of children in the family : Gs = +.05
- school social class : Gs = +.05
- tending to be a lonely person, and having fun in life : Gs = +.04
- self-esteem, and having fun in life : Gs = +.01
- self-esteem, and tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.01
- self-esteem, and having faith in people : Gs = +.02
- self-esteem, and sensitivity to criticism : Gs = +.02

When Ss are regrouped, so that the upper third of middle class = upper class, and the lower third of middle class = lower class : G = +.01
After control for educational level of mother : Gs = .00

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b  V= .05 ns
A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a  V= .03 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.7
### LEHMA 1988

**Reported in:** Lehman, A.F.  
*Quality of Life Interview for the Chronically Mentally Ill.*  
Evaluation and Program Planning, 1988, Vol. 11, 51-52. ISSN 0149 7189  
Page in Report: 57

**Population:** Chronic mental patients, USA, 1981  
**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample  
**Non-Response:**  
*N:* 469

### Correlate

**Authors label:** Parental Social Class  
**Our classification:** Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7  
**Measurement:**

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td><em>r</em> = .03 ns</td>
<td>Los Angeles: mentally ill residents of 30 large board-and-care homes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td><em>r</em> = .01 ns</td>
<td>Rochester: chronically mentally ill inpatients at the Rochester (N.Y.) Psychiatric Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a</td>
<td><em>r</em> = .01 ns</td>
<td>Rochester: chronically mentally ill residents of various supervised community residences</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)

**Subject code:** F1.7

### LINN 1986

**Reported in:** Linn, L.S.; Yager, J.; Dennis, W.; Cope, W.; Leake, B.  
*Factors Associated With Life Satisfaction Among Practicing Internist.*  
Medical Care, 1986, Vol. 24, 830 - 837. ISSN p 0125 7079; ISSN e 1537 1948  
Page in Report: 832

**Population:** Physicians, California, USA, 1984
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 211

Correlate

Authors label: Father's occupation

Our classification: Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7

Measurement: Self reported occupation of father

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)
Subject code: F1.7

Study

Reported in: Spruijt, E.
Stepfamily Lifestyles and Adolescent Well-Being in the Netherlands.
Journal of Divorce and Remarriage, 1997, Vol.26, 137 - 153. ISSN 1050 2556
Page in Report: 149


Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 26.1%

N: 114

Correlate

Authors label: social class stepfamily

Our classification: Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7

Measurement: question not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Beta = -.10  
**ns**

*Beta controlled for:*
- stepfamily lifestyle (traditionalism)
- time since (step)family formation
- stepmother/stepfather family
- frequency of contact with nonresident parent
- age
- sex
- educational level

---

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)

**Subject code: F1.7**

**Study**

**UNICE 2001**

**Reported in:** UNICEF  

**Page in Report:**

**Population:** 9-17 aged children, 17 countries/regions East Asia and Pacific 2001

**Sample:** Probability multistage stratified area sample

**Non-Response:**

**N:** 10073

### Correlate

**Authors label:** SES

**Our classification:** Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7

**Measurement:**

1: Lower class  
2: Middle class  
3: Upper class.

**Measured Values:** N = Lower: 4601, Middle 3507, Upper: 1625;

### Observed Relation with Happiness

**Happiness Measure**  

**Statistics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| M-TH/g/sq/v/4/e | DM=+ | Lower class M=3,5, SD=0,56  
Middle class M=3,5, SD=0,53  
Upper class M=3,6, SD=0,52 |
Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)  
Subject code: F1.7

Study  

Page in Report: 154

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate  
Authors label: Social status of mother at age 1

Our classification: Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.7

Measurement: Mother's social status as reported in medical file
1: 1-4
2: 5-6
3: 7-8
4: 9-10
5: 11-12
6: 13-14
7: 15-16
8: over 16

Measured Values: N: all:3510, 1:3%, 2:18%, 3:24%, 4:18%, 5:12%, 6:11%, 7:9%, 8:5%

Remarks: Social status expressed in the number of points

Observed Relation with Happiness  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=±</td>
<td>Mt=7.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt=7.65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

\[ r = -0.03 \] \[ p < 0.1353 \]

\[ O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e \]
DMt=+  
1: Mt=7.48  
2: Mt=7.71  
3: Mt=7.89  
4: Mt=7.86  
5: Mt=7.83  
6: Mt=7.61  
7: Mt=7.51  
8: Mt=7.65  

\[ r = -0.01 \] \[ p < 0.4353 \]

\[ O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h \]
DMt=+  
1: Mt=6.71  
2: Mt=6.99  
3: Mt=7.15  
4: Mt=7.14  
5: Mt=7.09  
6: Mt=6.94  
7: Mt=6.93  
8: Mt=7.03  

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education  
Subject code: F1.7.1  

Study  
BACHM 1977  

Reported in:  
Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.  
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA  

Population:  
Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74  

Sample:  
Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5  
N: 1628  

Correlate  
Authors label: Parent's education (1)  
Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1
**Measurement:** Simple direct question at T1: How many grades of school did your father/mother complete?
1 = less than HS; 
2 = some HS (9 - 11 years); 
3 = some HS plus noncollege training; 
4 = completed HS (12 years); 
5 = completed HS plus noncollege training; 
6 = some college; 
7 = completed college; 
8 = post-graduate degree

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau=+ ns</td>
<td>- Father's education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T1 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = +.05 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = +.03 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = +.01 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = +.04 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mother's education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T1 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = +.02 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.00 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.02 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
<td>tau = -.00 (ns)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education**

**Subject code:** F1.7.1

**Study**

**BACHM 1977**


**Page in Report:**

**Population:** Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

**N:** 1628

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Number of books in home (1)

**Our classification:** Parents education, code F1.7.1

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Simple direct question at T1: How many books are in your home?
1 = none, or very few (0 - 10);
2 = a few (11 - 25);
3 = one bookcase full (26 - 100);
4 = two bookcases full (101 - 250);
5 = three or four bookcases full (251 - 500);
6 = a room full; a library (501 or more)

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau = ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education**

**Subject code:** F1.7.1

**Study**

- **BRENN 1970**
  - **Page in Report:** 113/338

- **Population:** Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

- **Sample:**
  - **Non-Response:** 1%
  - **N:** 5204

**Correlate**

- **Authors label:** Educational level offather (1)
- **Our classification:** Parents education, code F1.7.1
- **Measurement:** Some grade school or grade school graduate / some high school or high school graduate / some college or college graduate / post graduate college work.

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>G = +.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>G = +.03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>V = .03 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>V = .03 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education
Subject code: F1.7.1

Study

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRENN 1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reported in: Brenner, B.  
Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.  
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA  
Page in Report: 113/334

Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: 1%

N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: Educational level of mother (2)

Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1

Measurement: Some grade school or grade school graduate / some high school or high school graduate / some college or college graduate / post graduate college work.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>G = +.09</td>
<td>After control for:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- participation in extracurricular activities:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gs = +.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- social class: Gs = +.06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

After control for:

- participation in extracurricular activities: Gs = +.09
- social class: Gs = +.06

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b V = .04 p < .05

A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a V = .03 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education

Subject code: F1.7.1

Study GLENN 1981B


Page in Report: 34

Population: 25-54 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973-78

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3350

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's education (1)

Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1

Measurement: Mother's years of school completed

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa  | Beta=+     | white men: β=+.01, white women: β=+.01  
                      black men: β=+.07, black women: β=+.01  
β controlled for father's years of school and  
occupational prestige, number of siblings, size of  
community of origin, age, family income,  
occupational prestige for men, and work status  
for women, marital status, frequency of attendance  
at religious services, and presence-absence of children in each of three age ranges  
(0-5, 6-12, 13-17).  |
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education  
Subject code: F1.7.1

Study HEADE 1994/1

Reported in: Headey, B.; Krause, P.  
Inequalities of Income, Health and Happiness: The Stratification Paradigm and Alternatives.  
Paper presented at the 13th World Congress of Sociology, 1994, Bielefeld, Germany

Population: 16+ aged, West Germany, followed from 1984 to 1991. Most of the analyses include all respondents who agreed to be interviewed eight times between 1984 and 1991.

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 9114

Correlate

Authors label: Father's education

Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1

Measurement: Years of school education plus years of job training

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
---|---|---
O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d | r=+.01 | 1984 raw correlation
O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d | r=+.01 | 1984 dissattenuated correlation
O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d | r=+.01 | 1991 raw correlation
O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d | r=+.01 | 1991 disattenuated correlation

Disattenuated correlations are obtained by assuming validity coefficients of 0.9 for years of education and 0.8 for happiness
**Study**

*JONES 2002C*

*Reported in:* Jones, F.  
Happiness and Optimism among Canada's 12 to 15 Year Olds.  
Canada http://www.ccri.ca/rcn02-14.html  
Page in Report: 6, 10, 11

*Population:* 12-15 aged, Canada, 1998

*Sample:* Probability cluster sample

*Non-Response:* 13%

*N:* 31194

---

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Education of the mother

*Our classification:* Parents education, code F1.7.1

*Measurement:* Education of the mother

1: less education  
2: university degree

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n    | DMt=-      | 1: less education M\(_t\) = 6.43 [ 6.42; 6.43]  
2: university degree M\(_t\) = 6.01 [ 5.99; 6.02]  
Difference M\(_t\) = -0.42 [-0.42; -0.43] |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</th>
<th>gH =-.16</th>
<th>p&lt;.000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</th>
<th>B =+.02</th>
<th>girls, university degree mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>p&lt;737</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n</th>
<th>B =-.05</th>
<th>boys, university degree mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>p&lt;285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n    | B =+.03    | Children with religious affiliation only: (girls N=1192, boys N=1178)  
girls, university degree mother |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>p&lt;550</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

B = .13
p < .019

B controlled for:
- child's age
- religion
- worship frequency, child
- public school attendee or not
- family composition
- working mother or not
- smoking and drinking by the mother
- household income
- region

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education
Subject code: F1.7.1

Study

KIECO 1990

Reported in: Kiecolt, K.J.; Acock, A.C.
Childhood Family Structure and Adult Psychological Well-Being of Black Americans.
Page in Report: 177-179

Population: 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 33%

N: 1911

Correlate

Authors label: mothers education (1)

Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1

Measurement: mothers education:
1 up to six years
2 seven or eighth years
3 some high school
4 high school or diploma
5 some college
6 bachelor's degree or higher

Measured Values: M = 2.8; SD = 1.16

Remarks: 30% did not report mothers education; therefore mean variable for the entire sample
# Finding on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>B=+.03 ns</td>
<td>beta controlled for:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- family composition before age 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- current own education, income</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- age, sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>- current marital status</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

## Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education

**Subject code: F1.7.1**

### Study

**SEARS 1977A**

- **Reported in:** Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.  
  Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women,  
  Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,  
  Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72  
  Page in Report: 40-62/4

- **Population:** "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

- **Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

- **Non-Response:** Attrition in 1972: 25%

- **N:** 671

### Correlate

- **Authors label:** Education of parents (1)

- **Our classification:** Parents education, code F1.7.1

- **Measurement:** Direct questions to parents: 
  a. Schooling of father. 
  b. Schooling of mother.

  Both assessed in 1922

- **Remarks:** Earlier parent characteristic (1922)  
  by present happiness of subject (1972)

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mg/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV= ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education

Subject code: F1.7.1

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130


Page in Report: 156

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Breadwinner-parent education

Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1

Measurement: Education of bread winning parent as reported in medical file

1: remedial school
2: grade school
3: high school
4: college

Measured Values: N: all:3481, 1:1%, 2:64%, 3:23%, 4:12%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e  DMt=±
1: Mt=7.05
2: Mt=7.51
3: Mt=7.38
4: Mt=7.09

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h  DMt=±
1: Mt=6.86
2: Mt=7.08
3: Mt=7.04
4: Mt=6.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents education
Subject code: F1.7.1

Study  WASHB 1941

Page in Report: 283

Population: Female college students, New York, USA, 194?

Sample:
Non-Response: -
N: 238

Correlate

Authors label: High educational status of father (1)
Our classification: Parents education, code F1.7.1
Measurement: 0 Non-graduate
1 College graduate

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a</td>
<td>SNR = ±0  ns</td>
<td>U-shaped curve: girls with a non-graduate father reporting significantly more 'average happiness'.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a</td>
<td>D%=±0 ns</td>
<td>U-shaped curve: girls with a non-graduate father reporting significantly more 'average happiness'.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents income
Subject code: F1.7.2

Study

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O’Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:
Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 1628

Correlate

Authors label: Possessions in home (1)

Our classification: Parents income, code F1.7.2

Measurement: The number of items from a list of 19 which the respondent indicates he has in his home, at T1

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a tau=+ ns T1 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)
T2 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)
T3 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)
T4 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents income
Subject code: F1.7.2

Study

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O’Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:
Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 1628

Correlate

Authors label: Number of rooms per person in home (1)
Our classification: Parents income, code F1.7.2
Measurement: Number of rooms in home divided by number of people in home, at T1

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
--- | --- | ---
O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a | tau=ns | T1 happiness: tau = +.05 (ns)
 |  | T2 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns)
 |  | T3 happiness: tau = -.00 (ns)
 |  | T4 happiness: tau = +.04 (ns)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents income
Subject code: F1.7.2

Study | BRENN 1970
--- | ---
Reported in: Brenner, B.
Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.
PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA
Page in Report: 113/334
Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960
Sample: Non-Response: 1%
N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: Income level of father's occupation (2)
Our classification: Parents income, code F1.7.2
Measurement: Under $ 3400 / $ 3400 - $ 5000 / over $ 5000

Observed Relation with Happiness
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Happiness
Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>G=+.07</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>G=+.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</td>
<td>V=.04 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>V=.02 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents income
Subject code: F1.7.2

Study

DAVIS 1984

Reported in: Davis, J.A.
New Money, an Old Man/Lady and Two's Company: Subjective Welfare in the NORC General Social Surveys 1972-1982.
Social Indicators Research, 1984, Vol. 15, 319 - 350. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI: DOI:10.1007/BF00351443
Page in Report: 324

Population: 18+ aged, general public, English speaking, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-82

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 13581

Correlate

Authors label: Parental family's comparative income at age 16 (1)

Our classification: Parents income, code F1.7.2

Measurement: Single direct question: Thinking about the time you were 16 years old.
Compared with American families in general than would you say your family income was
0 below average
1 average
2 above average

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d</td>
<td>G=+.36</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

\[ \tau = +.12 \quad p < .05 \]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>% very happy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The relationship disappears largely when controlled for perceived income compared to compatriots, occupational status and perceived increase/decrease in income during the last years.

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents income**

**Subject code: F1.7.2**

**Study**

**VANEE 2005**

**Reported in:** VanEE, M.; VanDijk, J.  
The Influence on Happiness: A Research on Happiness among Students in Utrecht and St. Louis. Thesis, University of Utrecht, 2005, Netherlands  
Page in Report: 65

**Population:** University students, USA and The Netherlands, 2004

**Sample:** Non-probability accidental sample

**Non-Response:**

\[ N = 361 \]

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** parental income

**Our classification:** Parents income, code F1.7.2

**Measurement:** Single question: What is your parents income?  
1. Lower  
2. Middle  
3. Upper

**Measured Values:**  
\[ M = 2.43, SD = 0.604 \]  
1: 5.9%, 2: 44.9%, 3: 49.2%

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</td>
<td>BMCT=0 ns</td>
<td>Lower: M = 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Middle: M = 7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Upper: M = 8.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation

Subject code: F1.7.3

Study

BACHM 1977

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 1628

Correlate

Authors label: Father's occupation (1)

Our classification: Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

Measurement: Occupation of father at T1 recoded to Duncan status score (Duncan 1961)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>tau = ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = -.00 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = -.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = -.04 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation
**Subject code: F1.7.3**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Blood, M.R.  
*Work Values and Job Satisfaction.*  
*Page in Report: 458*

*Population:* Military, airforce, low rank maintenance jobs, USA, 196?

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* 6%

*N: 420*

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Fathers occupation

*Our classification:* Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

*Measurement:*

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SL?/?/sq/fi?/a</td>
<td>Beta =+.04</td>
<td>students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ns</td>
<td>Beta controlled for: age, education, tenure and work ethic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beta =+.03</td>
<td>workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ns</td>
<td>Beta controlled for: age, education, tenure and work ethic</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation**

**Subject code: F1.7.3**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Caudill, W.C.; Weinstein, H.  
*Maternal Care and Infant Behavior in Japan and America.*  
*Psychiatry, 1969, Vol. 32, 12 - 43*  
*Page in Report: 218*

*Population:* Infants, first born, intact middle class families, Japan and USA, 1961-64

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:*

---

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

$N$: 60

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Father's occupation (1)

*Our classification:* Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

*Measurement:* 0 salaried
1 independent

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

**Happiness Measure**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A-CA/mi/tsb/v0/a</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rpc=+ ns</td>
<td>Hedonic level assessed by time sampling of happy and unhappy vocal utterances.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Happy vocal    rpc=+.02 (ns)
- Unhappy vocal  rpc=−.21 (ns)

Rpc controlled for nationality (American or Japanese) and sex.

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation**

**Subject code:** F1.7.3

**Study**

DAVIS 1984

*Reported in:* Davis, J.A.  
Page in Report: 324

*Population:* 18+ aged, general public, English speaking, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-82

*Sample:

*Non-Response:*

$N$: 13581

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Father's occupational prestige (1)

*Our classification:* Parents occupation, code F1.7.3
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Hodge-Siegel-Rossi Scale

0 0-32  
1 33-45  
2 46+

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d</td>
<td>G=+.01</td>
<td>\p&lt;.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tau=+.01</td>
<td>% very happy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|                   | p<.05      | 0 33  
|                   |            | 1 37  
|                   |            | 2 35  

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation**

**Subject code:** F1.7.3

**Study**

**Reported in:** Forti, T. J.; Hyg, M.S.  
A Documented Evaluation of Primary Prevention through Consultation.  
Community Mental Health Journal, 1983, Vol. 19, 290 - 304. ISSN p 0010 3853; ISSN e 1573 2789  
DOI:10.1007/BF00755410

**Population:** Catholic nuns, re-organized cloister, followed 4 years, Louisiana, USA, 1977-1981

**Sample:**

**Non-Response:** T1: 18%, T2: 14%, T3: 23%

**N:** 137

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Father's Occupation (1)

**Our classification:** Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

**Measurement:** Single closed question, rated on an 8-point scale, ranging from  
(1) Professional or top-administrative to (8) Manual, routine. (order reversed)

---

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-DT/u/sq/f/7/a</td>
<td>r=+</td>
<td>T1: 1977 r = +.07 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2: 1979 r = +.12 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3: 1981 r = +.08 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Both variables assessed at T1, T2, and T3. Correlation concerns same time measures.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation
Subject code: F1.7.3

Study

HEADE 1994/1

Reported in: Headey, B.; Krause, P.
Inequalities of Income, Health and Happiness: The Stratification Paradigm and Alternatives.
Paper presented at the 13th World Congress of Sociology, 1994, Bielefeld, Germany
Page in Report: 18 + 22

Population: 16+ aged, West Germany, followed from 1984 to 1991. Most of the analyses include all respondents who agreed to be interviewed eight times between 1984 and 1991.

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 9114

Correlate

Authors label: Father’s occupational prestige

Our classification: Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

Measurement: Place on international ranklist of prestige of occupations
top: chief of state
top: garbage collector (Treiman 1977)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>r=+.01</td>
<td>1984 raw correlation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>r=+.01</td>
<td>1984 disattenuated correlation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</td>
<td>r=+.01</td>
<td>1991 raw correlation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d 1991 disattenuated correlation

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d Disattenuated correlations are obtained by assuming validity coefficients of 0.9 for occupational prestige and 0.8 for happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation
Subject code: F1.7.3

Study HEERE 1969


Population: Male undergraduates, University of Kansas, USA, 1967

Sample: Non-Response: 5% incomplete information.

N: 103

Correlate

Authors label: Work setting of father. (1)

Our classification: Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

Measurement: Direct closed question: father works for himself and / or income from profits or fees vs works in organization and / or income from wages or a salary.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b r= ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation
Subject code: F1.7.3

Study SEARS 1977A
**Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)**

**Reported in:** Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H. 
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women. 
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977, 
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72 
Page in Report: 40-62/4

**Population:** "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

**Sample:** Non-probability purposive sample

**Non-Response:** Attrition in 1972: 25%

**N:** 671

---

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Occupation of parents (1)

**Our classification:** Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

**Measurement:**
1 Professional
0 Other

- Mothers occupation
  a. 1922  
  b. 1927  
  c. 1936  
  d. 1940

- Fathers occupation
  a. 1922  
  b. 1928  
  c. 1936

**Remarks:** Earlier occupation of parents (1922-1940) by present happiness of subject (1972).

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v5/a</td>
<td>AoV = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v5/b</td>
<td>Chi² = ns</td>
<td>b.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation
Subject code: F1.7.3

Study

SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.; "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Vocational succes of father (1)
Our classification: Parents occupation, code F1.7.3


Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</td>
<td>AoV=+</td>
<td>1950 rating by 1972 happiness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</td>
<td>Chi²=ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parents occupation
Subject code: F1.7.3

Study

VEROF 1981


Population: 21 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 29%

N: 2264

Correlate

Authors label: Father's occupation (1)

Our classification: Parents occupation, code F1.7.3

Measurement: Professionals
Managers
Clericals/Salespersons
Craftsmen
Operatives/Service workers
Farmers
Unskilled Laborers

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Socio-cultural background (earlier for adults, current for young)

Subject code: F1.8

Study


Page in Report: 192,195

Population: Teenagers, USA, 1998

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 828

Correlate

Authors label: Social class of community

Our classification: Socio-cultural background (earlier for adults, current for young), code F1.8

Measurement:

1 Poor
2 Working class
3 Middle class
4 Upper-middle class
5 Upper class

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure  Statistics  Elaboration/Remarks

A-ARE/mi/sqr/n/7/a  F=+8.1  p<.001  Participants were beeped at random moments eight times a day from 7:30 am to 10:00 pm for one week. At each beep they answered questions about: a: what activity they were doing on the moment b: whom they were with c: how they felt at that moment (various feelings, one of which happiness)

A-ARE/mi/sqr/n/7/a  AoV=-.08  p<.002  ANOVA controlling for: - age - gender - SES - % time in flow
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study | HUNSB 1985
---|---
Page in Report: | 619

Population: | 65+ aged, general public, Ontario Canada, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: | 85

Correlate

Authors label: | Background religiousemphasis (2)
Our classification: | Religious upbringing, code F1.8.1
Measurement: | Closed question: "To what extent would you say your parents emphasized religion and religious practices as you were growing up?"
(0) no emphasis - (4) very strong emphasis.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v3/ae</td>
<td>r=+.20</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Religious upbringing

Subject code: F1.8.1

Study | HUNSB 1985
---|---
Page in Report: | 619

Population: | 65+ aged, general public, Ontario Canada, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: | 85

Correlate
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Authors label: Background religious emphasis (1)
Our classification: Religious upbringing, code F1.8.1
Measurement: "Closed question: "To what extent would you say your parents emphasized religion and religious practices as you were growing up?" (0) no emphasis - (4) very strong emphasis.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ae</td>
<td>r=+.20</td>
<td>p&lt;.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Rural upbringing
Subject code: F1.8.2

Study
AMOS 1982
Reported in: Amos, O.M.; Hitt, M.A.; Warner, L.
Life Satisfaction and Regional Development: A Case Study of Oklahoma.
Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 11, 319 - 331. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00351840
Page in Report: 327
Population: 18+ aged, general public, Oklahoma, USA, 1978
Sample: Probability stratified sample
Non-Response:
N: 2734

Correlate
Authors label: Urbanization of current area of residence (1)
Our classification: Rural upbringing, code F1.8.2
Measurement:
1: large city
2: suburb
3: small city
4: small town
5: rural

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

\[\text{O-SLW/u/sq/n/101/a} \quad \text{AoV}=\text{ns}\]

\[\begin{align*}
5: M &= 88.2 \quad (Ms' = 8.8) \\
4: M &= 87.6 \quad (Ms' = 8.8) \\
3: M &= 86.2 \quad (Ms' = 8.6) \\
2: M &= 88.5 \quad (Ms' = 8.9) \\
1: M &= 86.7 \quad (Ms' = 8.7)
\end{align*}\]

Correlational finding on Happiness and Rural upbringing

Subject code: F1.8.2

Study

BACHM 1977

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.; O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA

Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

\[N = 1628\]

Correlate

Authors label: Raised on farm (1)

Our classification: Rural upbringing, code F1.8.2

Measurement:

Based on question asking respondent where he was (mostly) brought up.

0 = respondent brought up on a farm;
1 = not brought up on a farm

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/g/mq/v/S/a</td>
<td>tau=ns</td>
<td>T1 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T2 happiness: tau = +.02 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T3 happiness: tau = +.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T4 happiness: tau = -.01 (ns)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Rural upbringing

Subject code: F1.8.2
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study

**NEAR 1978**

*Reported in:* Near, J.P.; Rice, R.W.; Hunt, R.G.
Work and Extra-Work Correlates of Life and Job Satisfaction.
Page in Report: 253

*Population:* Adult, general public, Western New York State, USA, 1975

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:*

\[ N: \ 384 \]

---

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Area of socialization (1)

*Our classification:* Rural upbringing, code F1.8.2

*Measurement:*

1. Rural
2. Urban
3. Suburban

---

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/d</td>
<td>( R^2=.00 ) ns</td>
<td>Explained variance in ANOVA.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Rural upbringing**

*Subject code: F1.8.2*

---

Study

**NEAR 1978**

*Reported in:* Near, J.P.; Rice, R.W.; Hunt, R.G.
Work and Extra-Work Correlates of Life and Job Satisfaction.
Page in Report: 253

*Population:* Adult, general public, Western New York State, USA, 1975

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:*

\[ N: \ 384 \]

---

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Change in living environment (1)
**Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)**

*Our classification:* Rural upbringing, code F1.8.2

*Measurement:* 0 Current living environment (urban, rural, suburban) different from the one in childhood

---

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/d</td>
<td>R²=0.01 p&lt;0.01</td>
<td>Explained variance in ANOVA.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Rural upbringing

**Subject code: F1.8.2**

**Study**


*Page in Report:* info extra

*Population:* Adult, general public, urban areas (Freetown, Bo and Kenema), Sierra Leone, 1981

*Sample:*

*Non-Response:* 5% (on some items up to 60%)

*N:* 640

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Urban background (1)

*Our classification:* Rural upbringing, code F1.8.2

*Measurement:* 1. village  
  2. town  
  3. city

---

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Happiness level in Mt' (0-10):
- village males: 7.0 females: 6.9
- town 6.9 7.3
- city 7.5 7.6
- mix rural/urban 7.7 7.6
- mix town/city 7.3 -

Correlational finding on Happiness and Rural upbringing
Subject code: F1.8.2

Study WASHB 1941

Reported in: Washburne, J.N.
Factors Related to Social Adjustment of College Girls.
Journal of Social Psychology. 1941, Vol. 13, 281 - 289. ISSN 0022 4545
Page in Report: 283

Population: Female college students, New York, USA, 194?

Sample:
Non-Response: -
N: 238

Correlate

Authors label: Home background (1)
Our classification: Rural upbringing, code F1.8.2
Measurement: 0 Village or country
1 City or town

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correlate</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a</td>
<td>SNR = - ns</td>
<td>L-shaped curve: Negative relationship among unhappier females only.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-CO/?/?q/?/0/a</td>
<td>D% = ns</td>
<td>L-shaped curve: Negative relationship among unhappier females only.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hardship in family of origin
Subject code: F1.9
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Study
BERKM 1971

Reported in: Berkman, P.L.
Life Stress and Psychological Well-Being: A Replication of Langner's Analysis in the Midtown Manhattan Study.

Population: Adult, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, Alameda County, USA, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 6928

Correlate

Authors label: Long or serious ill-ness in family during childhood. (1)

Our classification: Hardship in family of origin, code F1.9

Measurement: Closed question: During the time you were growing up, did any member of your family have a long or serious illness?
0: no
1: yes

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-BB/u/mq/v/3/a</td>
<td>DMr= .03</td>
<td>proportion happy:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>p&lt;05</td>
<td>0: no illness 76.0% AR= .51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1: illness 24.0% AR= .48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The average ridits (AR) were calculated with the distribution of the total sample as reference

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hardship in family of origin
Subject code: F1.9

Study
BERKM 1971

Reported in: Berkman, P.L.
Life Stress and Psychological Well-Being: A Replication of Langner's Analysis in the Midtown Manhattan Study.

Population: Adult, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, Alameda County, USA, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response:
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 6928

Correlate

Authors label: Childhood stress. (2)
Our classification: Hardship in family of origin, code F1.9
Measurement: 4-item index containing:
1: broken homes in childhood (before age of 15)
2: evaluation of mother and father as parents
3: happiness of parents's marriage during childhood
4: illness of family members during childhood.
Rated on a scale from 0 (low stress) to 7 (high stress).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-BB/u/mq/v/3/a</td>
<td>DMr=</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

proportion happy:
low stress
0 13.9% AR= .61
1 16.4% AR= .55
2 14.9% AR= .52
3 19.8% AR= .49
4 20.6% AR= .44
5 10.7% AR= .45
6 3.5% AR= .48

high stress
7 1.1% AR= .42

The average ridits (AR) were calculated with the distribution of the total sample as reference.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hardship in family of origin
Subject code: F1.9

Study

HENGG 1981/2


Population: 4 year old boys, sons of married white mothers, USA, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

N: 28

Correlate

Authors label: Working mother (1)

Our classification: Hardship in family of origin, code F1.9

Measurement: 0 mother does not work
1 mother works

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-CA/mh/tsb/?/0/a</td>
<td>DM = ns</td>
<td>Children of working mothers were observed to be no less happy in play or command situations either at home or in the laboratory, than children of non-working mothers.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hardship in family of origin

Subject code: F1.9

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 278

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's abortion attempts

Our classification: Hardship in family of origin, code F1.9
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** Report on medical file on (failed) abortion attempts on pregnancy from which subject was born
- 1: no abortion attempted
- 2: abortion attempted
  - 2a: abortion with drugs
  - 2b: abortion with irrigation
  - 2c: abortion with intravene mechanical efforts

**Measured Values:** N all:4289, 1:90,5%, 2:9,5%, 2a:5,9%, 2b:1,9%, 2c:0,2%

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt&lt;</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=6.56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a   | rs=-.01    | p<.561              |
|                   |            |                     |
| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | DMt<       | 1: Mt=7.41          |
|                   |            | 2: Mt=7.17          |
|                   |            | 2a: Mt=7.13         |
|                   |            | 2b: Mt=7.08         |
|                   |            | 2c: Mt=6.56         |

| O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e   | rs=-.04    |                     |
|                   |            |                     |
| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | DMt<       | 1: Mt=7.01          |
|                   |            | 2: Mt=6.86          |
|                   |            | 2a: Mt=6.89         |
|                   |            | 2b: Mt=6.79         |
|                   |            | 2c: Mt=6.88         |

| O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h    | rs=-.02    | p<.188              |
|                   |            |                     |

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family**

**Subject code: F1.9.1**

**Study**

**KLEIB 2006**

**Reported in:** Kleiboer A.M.
- Couples dealing with multiple sclerosis. A diary study examining the effects of spusal interactions on well-being
- Doctoral dissertation, Utrecht University, The Netherlands, 2006
- Page in Report: 68-69
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Population: MS patients and their spouse, The Netherlands, 200?
Sample: Non-probability chunk sample
Non-Response: 12.9%
N: 140

Correlate

Authors label: patient or partner of patient
Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1
Measurement:
- a: Patient (multiple sclerosis)
- b: Spouse of patient

Measured Values: N = a: 61, b: 59

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-BW/mi/mqr/v/5/a</td>
<td>DM =</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spouses of patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>difference</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family
Subject code: F1.9.1

Study

SONDE 1975

Reported in: Sondermeijer, B.
Gezondheid en Geluk. (Health Correlates of Happiness).
Unpublished report, 1975, Rotterdam, Netherlands
Page in Report: -

Population: 40-60 aged male employees, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 197?
Sample:
Non-Response: 5%
N: 13

Correlate

Authors label: Illness of parents (1)
Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

**Measurement:** 2-item index of diseases of parents including infarction, stroke, hypertension and diabetes.

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a</td>
<td>G = -.03 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a</td>
<td>G = -.03 ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family**

**Subject code: F1.9.1**

**Study**

**VENTE 1997**

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentret Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 230

*Population:* 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample

*Non-Response:* 36%

*N:* 4626

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Mother's bleeding during pregnancy with intercourse

*Our classification:* Illness in family, code F1.9.1

*Measurement:* Mother's bleeding during pregnancy with intercourse as reported in medical file
   1: none
   2: spotting
   3: heavy bleeding

*Measured Values:* N: all: 4393, 1: 76.7%, 2: 11%, 3: 12.3%

**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Correlate</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>P</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=1: Mt=7.75 2: Mt=7.50 3: Mt=7.74</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.9456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>r=-0.01 p&lt;0.3087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=1: Mt=7.40 2: Mt=7.28 3: Mt=7.45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=+0.00 p&lt;0.9456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=1: Mt=7.03 2: Mt=6.88 3: Mt=7.01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>r=-0.01 p&lt;0.4957</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family**

**Subject code: F1.9.1**

**Study**

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130

*Page in Report:* 102

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

**Correlate**

**Authors label:** Mother's congenital malformations

**Our classification:** Illness in family, code F1.9.1
**Measurement:** Mother's congenital malformations as reported in medical file of mother

1: no malformation  
2: one of the following:  
   2a: respiratory system  
   2b: cardiovascular system  
   2c: gastro-intestinal system  
   2d: uro-genital system  
   2e: central nervous system  
   2f: skeleto-muscular system  
   2g: endocrine glands  
   2h: other

**Measured Values:** N: all:4333, 1:95%, 2a:0,1%, 2b:0,5%, 2c:0,1%, 2d:0,3%, 2e:1%, 2f:1,1%, 2g:1,0%, 2h:0,4%

---

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a** | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=7.73  
2: Mt=7.81  
2a: Mt=5.84  
2b: Mt=7.83  
2c: Mt=8.13  
2d: Mt=7.89  
2e: Mt=7.68  
2f: Mt=8.04  
2g: Mt=7.68  
2h: Mt=8.13  
All Mt=7.73 |
| **O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e** | DMt=+ | 1: Mt=7.39  
2: Mt=7.56  
2a: Mt=5.84  
2b: Mt=8.15  
2c: Mt=8.13  
2d: Mt=6.54  
2e: Mt=7.50  
2f: Mt=7.66  
2g: Mt=7.44  
2h: Mt=7.98  
All Mt=7.40 |
Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family
Subject code: F1.9.1

Study VENTE 1997


Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's illness before pregnancy (1)
Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1
Measurement: Mother's illness before pregnancy as reported in medical file of mother
1: no illness
2: one or more illnesses
2a: diabetes
2b: endocrine glands
2c: respiratory system
2d: cardiovascular system
2e: central nervous system
2f: stomach-intestinal tract
2g: urinary system
2h: genitalia
2i: syphilis
2j: other

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Remarks: The diseases can be overlapping, therefore only absolute frequencies are given

### Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=7.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2h: Mt=7.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2i: Mt=6.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2j: Mt=7.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=6.96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=7.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2h: Mt=7.19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2i: Mt=6.73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2j: Mt=7.33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1: Mt=7.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=6.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=7.01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=6.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=6.98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=6.89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2g: Mt=7.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2h: Mt=6.88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2i: Mt=5.94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2j: Mt=6.96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family

Subject code: F1.9.1

Study VENTE 1997
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young) 

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. 
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). 
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130 
Page in Report: 134

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Father's congenital malformations (1)

Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1

Measurement: Father congenital malformation as reported in medical file
1: no malformations reported
2: any of the following malformations
   2a: blood and blood forming organs
   2b: cardiovasular system
   2c: skeleto-musculature system
   2d: endocrine glands

Measured Values: N: 1:4279, 2:48, 2a:14, 2b:6, 2c:13, 2d:15

Remarks: Because answers can be overlapping, only absolute frequencies are given

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks
---|---|---
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a | DMt= | 1: Mt=7.74
 | | 2: Mt=7.65
 | | 2a: Mt=8.21
 | | 2b: Mt=7.91
 | | 2c: Mt=7.50
 | | 2d: Mt=7.16
 | | All: Mt=7.73

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e | DMt=0 | 1: Mt=7.40
 | | 2: Mt=7.40
 | | 2a: Mt=8.21
 | | 2b: Mt=7.09
 | | 2c: Mt=7.50
 | | 2d: Mt=6.66
 | | All: Mt=7.40
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject code: F1.9.1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family

Study

VENTE 1997

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstaedigheder Tidligt I Livet (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 174

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Virus symptoms in mother during pregnancy

Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1

Measurement: Mother's virus symptoms during pregnancy as reported in medical file
1: none
2: one of the following conditions:
   2a: measles
   2b: german measles
   2c: chicken pox
   2d: "catharrhaliaa"/herpes
   2e: jaundice during pregnancy
   2f: other


Remarks: DMt = 1 vs 2
only absolute frequencies are given, because answer-categories are not mutually exclusive

Observed Relation with Happiness
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=8.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=8.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=8.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=8.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=-</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=8.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=0</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2a: Mt=7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2b: Mt=6.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2c: Mt=7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2d: Mt=7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2e: Mt=6.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2f: Mt=7.91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family**

**Subject code: F1.9.1**

**Study**

*VENTE 1997*

*Reported in:* Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130

*Page in Report: 222-230*

**Population:** 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

**Sample:** Non-probability chunk sample

**Non-Response:** 36%

**N:** 4626

**Correlate**

*Authors label:* Mother's bleeding during pregnancy
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1

Measurement: Mother's major bleeding during pregnancy as reported in medical file
   1: no bleeding
   2: bleeding:
      2.1: in 1st-2nd month
      2.2: in 3rd-4th month
      2.3: in 5th-6th month
      2.4: in 7th-8th month
      2.5: in 9th month or later

Measured Values: N: 1:3945; 2.1:191, 2.2:191, 2.3:86, 2.4:139, 2.5:88

Remarks: only absolute frequencies are given, because categories of bleeding are not mutually exclusive

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=8.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>r=-.44</td>
<td>p&lt;0047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=7.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>r=-.02</td>
<td>p&lt;2687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3: Mt=7.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4: Mt=7.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5: Mt=6.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>r=-.03</td>
<td>p&lt;0553</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Illness in family
Subject code: F1.9.1

Study

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy).
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130
Page in Report: 226,228

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's complications during pregnancy

Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1

Measurement: Mother's complications during pregnancy as reported in medical file
1: no complications
2: one of the following complications:
   2b: laparotomy
   2c: other operations with anesthesia
   2d: hydorrhea
   2e: amniotoic fluid
   2f: hypertension
   2g: proteinurea
   2h: preeeclamsia 1st degree
   2i: preeeclamsia mild degree
   2j: anemia
   2k: other

Measured Values: N all: 4668, 1:50%, 2:50%, 2b:0,5%, 2c:0,5%, 2d:0,6%, 2e:0,7%, 2f:18,4%, 2g:1,9%, 2h:3,4%, 2i:0,6%, 2j:26,9%, 2k:0,4%

Remarks: DMt and G is 1 vs 2

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure | Statistics | Elaboration/Remarks

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Reported in: Ventegodt, S. 
Livskvalitet og Omstændigheder Tidligt I Livet. (The Quality of Life and Factors in Pregnancy, Birth and Infancy). 
Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190130 
Page in Report: 234

Population: 31-33 aged, born at the university hospital, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 4626

Correlate

Authors label: Mother's edema during pregnancy

Our classification: Illness in family, code F1.9.1

Measurement: Mother's edema during pregnancy as reported in medical file
1: no
2: yes

Measured Values: N: 2675, :1:76.6%, 2:23.3%

Remarks: Edema is swelling of both legs from a buildup of extra fluid

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r=.01</td>
<td>p&lt;.7436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=7.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r=+.01</td>
<td>p&lt;.6194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</td>
<td>DMt=+</td>
<td>1: Mt=6.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2: Mt=7.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>r=+.03</td>
<td>p&lt;.1744</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correlational finding on Happiness and Unemployment of parents
Subject code: F1.9.2

Study CBS 1984

Reported in: Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek
Page in Report: 49

Population: Adolescents, The Netherlands, 1979

Sample:
Non-Response: 35%, of which: refusals 62%, no contact 27%, unable 8%
N: 3113

Correlate

Authors label: Head of household employed (1)
Our classification: Unemployment of parents, code F1.9.2
Measurement: 0 Not employed
1 Employed

Observed Relation with Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Measure</th>
<th>Statistics</th>
<th>Elaboration/Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d</td>
<td>Beta=+.01</td>
<td>β controlled for broken home, age, education of head of household and day time school.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-HP/u/sq/v/4/a</td>
<td>Beta=+.02</td>
<td>β controlled for broken home, age, education of head of household and day time education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix 1: Happiness Items used

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Happiness Item Code</th>
<th>Full Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A-AOL/g/sq/v/5/a</td>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;In general, how would you say you feel most of the time - in good spirits or in low spirits....?&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 very good spirits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 fairly good spirits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 neither good spirits nor low spirits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 fairly low spirits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 very low spirits.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a Single direct question:

How are you feeling now....?
5 very good
4 good
3 neither good nor poor
2 poor
1 very poor

A-AOL/u/sq/l/11/a Selfreport on single question:

'We would like to know how you are feeling?
0 very bad
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 very good

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a Selfreport on single question, repeated every evening before retiring during 3 weeks (experience sampling).

"On the average, how happy or unhappy did you feel today....?"
2 Very unhappy. Depressed. Spirits very low.
3 Pretty unhappy. Somewhat 'blue'. Spirits down.
4 Mildly unhappy. Just a little low.
5 Barely unhappy. Just this side of neutral.
6 Barely happy. Just this side of neutral.
7 Mildly happy. Feeling fairly good and somewhat cheerful.

Name: Wessman & Ricks' 'Elation - Depression Scale' (adapted version)

A-ARE/mi/sqr/n/7/a Selfreport on single question repeated several times a day.

" .. mood .."
Full lead question not reported
7 happy
6
5
4
3
2
1 sad
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....? (yes/no)
A Particularly exited or interested in something?
B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
C Proud because someone complimented you on something you had done?
D Very lonely or remote from other people?
E Pleased about having accomplished something?
F Bored?
G On top of the world?
H Depressed or very unhappy?
I That things were going your way?
J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:
yes = 1
no = 0

Summation:
- Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
- Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
- Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

A-BB/u/mq/v/3/a

Selfreport on 8 questions:

"Here is a list that describes some of the ways people feel at different times. How often do you feel each of these ways?"

A Very lonely or remote from other people
B Depressed or very unhappy
C Bored
D So restless you couldn't sit long in a chair
E Vaguely uneasy about something without knowing why
F On top of the world
G Particularly excited or interested in something
H Pleased about having accomplished something

Answer options:
0 never
1 sometimes
2 often

Summation:
- Positive Affect Score (PAS): summed scores on F, G, H
- Negative Affect Score (NAS): summed scores on A, B, C, D, E
- Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range -10 to +6 (transformed to ridits (0 - 1))

Name: Bradburn's `Affect Balance Scale' (modified variation)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Selfreport on 20 questions, answered at the end of the day during 14 days

This scale consists of a number of words that describe different feelings and emotions. Read each item and mark the appropriate answer in the space next to that word. Indicate to what extent you feel this way right now, that is, at the present moment:
A nervous
B distressed
C afraid
D jittery
E irritable
F upset
G scared
H exiled
I ashamed
J guilty
K hostile
L active
M determined
N inspired
O enthusiastic
P alert
Q attentive
R proud
S strong
T interested

Answer options:
1 very slightly or not at all
2 a little
3 moderately
4 quite a bit
5 extremely

Negative affect score (NAS): A to K
Positive affect score (PAS): L to T
Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS - NAS

Name: Watson's PANAS ('this moment' version) applied in multiple moment assessment (experience sampling method)

Time sampling of happy behaviors

Frequency of positive affect shown during two 20 minute sessions of mother child interaction (both play and command situation) both at home and in a laboratory.
Sessions were video recorded and rated afterwards

Researchers observed the baby's in the home.
One observation of one second was made every fifteenth second. Any positively voiced sound as observed by the researcher counted as a happy vocal and any negatively voiced sound counted as an unhappy vocal.
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

A-CP/g/fl/v/7/a  Selfreport in focused interview

Rating two independent interviewers.
A. Psychiatric social worker who interviewed parents at home. Interview focused on child
B. Clinical psychologist who interviewed parents separately. Interview focused on family life.

Rating options:
7 extremely cheerful, animated, jolly
6
5
4 usually good-humored air
3
2
1 dejected, melancholic appearance, in the dumps

Summation: average ratings A and B

A-CP/g/rdt/7/0/a  Teacher rating of cheerfulness:

"How happy is he/she?"
Response options not reported.

Item in Achenbach Teacher Rating Scale (Achenbach)

A-CP/g/sq/v/7/a  Selfreport on single question:

"Check one of the following groups of adjectives which best describes you."
7 full of deep joy, excitedly happy, enthusiastic, thrilled
6 cheerful, successful, optimistic, lighthearted
5 satisfied, comfortable, life goes smoothly, peaceful
4 contented at times and at other times discontented, life has
both favorable and unfavorable features
3 restless, impatient, uncertain, dull, cross, confined
2 anxious, irritated, discouraged, disappointed, discontented
1 gloomy, miserable, a failure, no pleasure in anything

A-CP/mi/tsb/n/7/a  Time sampling of happy behaviors

The children were rated during the first 3 years of their lives, after 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 30 and 36 months of living for 'Emotional tone: unhappy - happy' on a 7-point scale.
Scoring rated on 7-step numerical scale.

Summation:
Later the ratings of 10 - 12, 13 - 15, 18 - 24, and 27 - 36 months were combined.
Rated on 7-step numerical scale.

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a  Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How important was each of the following goals in life in the plans you made for yourself in early adulthood?"
- occupational success
- family life
- friendships
- richness of cultural life
- total service to society.
1 less important to me than to most people
2
3
4
5 of prime importance to me

B. "How successful have you been in the pursuit of these goals?"
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

1 little satisfaction in this area
2
3
4
5 had excellent fortune in this respect

Computation: General Satisfaction 5 is the quotient obtained by multiplying the planned goal (early adulthood) by the reported success in attaining that goal, adding the five of these multiplied areas and dividing them by the sum of the planned goals for each of the areas.

\[
\frac{P_aS_a + P_bS_b + P_cS_c + P_dS_d + P_eS_e}{P_a + P_b + P_c + P_d + P_e}
\]

\( Pa \) = planned goal a (1-5)
\( Sa \) = success goal a (1-5)

C-BW/c/sq/l/10/a Selfreport on single question:

Lead item not reported.
[10] best possible life
[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]
[2]
[1] worst possible life

Name: Cantril's self anchoring Ladder rating of life (modified version)

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you and the bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?"
[10] best possible life
[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]
[2]
[1]
[0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (original)
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Various self reports and informant rating

A Selfreport on five questions repeated three times during semester:
a In most ways my life is close to ideal  
b The conditions of my life are excellent  
c I am satisfied with my life  
d So far, I have gotten the important things I want in life  
e If I could live my life over, I would change nothing  
Answers rated: 7 strongly agree ...1 strongly disagree  
(Diener's Satisfaction With Life Scale, SWLS)

B Selfreport on 24 questions:  
How much of each mood did you experience in the last month?  
BA LOVE  
a Affection  
b love  
c caring  
d fondness  
BB J OY  
a joy  
b happiness  
c contentment  
d pride  
BC FEAR  
a fear  
b worry  
c anxiety  
d nervous  
BD ANGER  
a anger  
b irritation  
c disgust  
d rage  
BE SHAME  
a shame  
b guilt  
c regret  
d embarrassment  
BF SADNES  
a sadness  
b loneliness  
c unhappiness  
d depression  
Rated: 0 = not at all ...6 extremely much  
Summation: balance score (BA+BB)/2 - (BC+BD+BE+BF)/4

C Rating of B by five informants

D Selfreport of daily affect on B

Summation: z-scores
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Selfreport on 3 questions:

A
How often do you find yourself feeling disappointed about the ways things have turned out for you?
1 often
2 sometimes
3 hardly ever

B
All in all, how much happiness would you say you find in your life today?
1 almost none
2 some
3 a good deal

C
On the whole, how satisfied would you say you are with your life today?
1 not very satisfied
2 fairly satisfied
3 very satisfied

Summation: A+B+C/3

Selfreport on multiple questions:

Questions indicated both happiness and a sense of contentment and well-being (Full questions not reported)

Summation: not reported

Name: `Happiness subtest' of Washburn's `Social Adjustment Scale'.

Selfreport on single question:

"Are you generally satisfied? "
2 yes
1 no

Selfreport on single question: following enumeration of lifegoals in six areas, the last of which was 'joy in living'

" How successful have you been in pursuit of that goal.....?"
(joy in living)
5 had excellent fortune in this respect
4
3
2
1 found little satisfaction in this area

Selfreport on single question:

Lead item not reported
11 completely and supremely happy, tremendous joy and elation all the time
10
9
8 very happy most of the time
7
6 happy most of the time
5
4 not very happy most of the time
3
2
1 completely utterly unhappy, terrible depression and gloom
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

all the time
(originally presented horizontally)

M-TH/g/sq/v/4/e Self report on single question

In general, would you say that you feel happy
4 most of the time
3 only sometimes
2 almost never
1 never

O-DT/u/sq/f/7/a Self report on single question:

Which face comes closest to expressing feeling about life as a whole?
7 delighted
6 nvery satisfying
5 satisfying
4 mixed
3 dissatisfying
2 very dissatisfying
1 terrible
- No opinion

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale" (modified version)

O-DT/u/sq/f/7/a Self report on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?
7 delighted
6 pleased
5 mostly satisfied
4 mixed
3 mostly dissatisfied
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Delighted-Terrible Scale' (original version)

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a Self report on single question, asked twice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole......?
7 delighted
6 pleased
5 mostly satisfied
4 mixed
3 mostly dissatisfied
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale" (original version)
Also known as Lehman's 'Global lifesatisfaction'
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-DT/u/sqt/v/9/a Selfreport on single question asked twice

'How do you feel about your life as a whole?'
1 terrible
2 very unhappy
3 unhappy
4 mostly dissatisfied
5 mixed feelings
6 mostly satisfied
7 pleased
8 very pleased
9 delighted

O-H?/?/oq/?/0/a Selfreport on single question:

Open question on happiness.
Text not reported.

O-H?/?/sq/n/7/a Selfreport on single question:

Lead item not reported.
Response options:
7 happy
6
5
4
3
2
1 unhappy
(Originally scored on a horizontal scale)

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say that you are....?
3 very happy
2 pretty happy
1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ae Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things into account, how happy would you say you are these days?
1 not too happy
2 moderately happy
3 very happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/f Selfreport on single question:

Considering everything that has happened to you recently, how would you say things are with you - would you say you are.....?
3 very happy
2 pretty happy
1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/n Selfreport on single question:

In general, I am happy with how things are in my life right now
1 disagree strongly
2 disagree
3 agree
4 strongly agree
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/d Selfreport on single question:
Taking your life as a whole now, are you.....?
5 very happy
4 quite happy
3 more happy than unhappy
2 more unhappy than happy
1 quite unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h Selfreport on single question
‘How happy are you now?’
5 very happy
4 happy
3 neither happy nor unhappy
2 unhappy
1 very unhappy

Original text in Danish:
‘Hvor lykkelig er du for tiden?’
5 meget lykkelig
4 lykkelig
3 hverken eller
2 ullykklig
1 meget ullykkelig

O-HL/g/sq/n/9/b Selfreport on single question:
"How happy would you say your life is in general.....?"
1 very unhappy
2
3
4 neither happy
5 nor
6 unhappy
7
8
9 very happy

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d Selfreport on single question:
Generally speaking, how happy would you say you are.....?
3 very happy
2 fairly happy
1 not too happy

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/d Selfreport on single question:
"Taken all things together, how happy would you say you are .....?"
3 very happy
2 happy
1 not too happy

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Selfreport on single question:
Taking all things together, would you say you are.....?
4 very happy
3 quite happy
2 not very happy
1 not at all happy.
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-HL/sq/v/4/b Selfreport on single question:

On the whole, how happy would you say you are.....?
4 very happy
3 fairly happy
2 not very happy
1 very unhappy

O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a Selfreport on 6 questions:

"Describe the kind of person you are. Please read each sentence, then mark how often it is true for you"
1 I feel like smiling
2 I generally feel in good spirits
3 I feel happy
4 I am very satisfied with life
5 I find a good deal of happiness in life
6 I feel sad

Response options:
5 almost always true
4 often true
3 sometimes true
2 seldom true
1 never true

Summation: average Possible range: 1 to 5

O-HP/g/sq/v/2/b Selfreport on single question:

Which of the following adjectives do you consider to be descriptive of yourself? Circle the number besides any adjective that you might use in describing yourself to someone else. Your behavior will vary with situation of course, so circle the numbers besides adjectives that apply to you frequently, even though they may not apply all the time. Work rapidly putting down your first thoughts.

Cheerful
1 no (not circled)
2 yes (circled)

Item in longer personality inventory

O-HP/g/sq/v/2/c Selfreport on single question:

Which of the following adjectives do you consider to be descriptive of yourself? Circle the number besides any adjective that you might use in describing yourself to someone else. Your behavior will vary with situation of course, so circle the numbers besides adjectives that apply to you frequently, even though they may not apply all the time. Work rapidly putting down your first thoughts.

Satisfied
1 no (not circled)
2 yes (circled)

Item in longer personality inventory
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-HP/g/sq/v/7/a Selfreport on single question:

Below are a number of dimensions on which people can vary. Please rate yourself on each dimension as honestly as you can. Many of the traits depend on the situation of course, but try to rate yourself as you usually are.

Happy-unhappy
7 very happy
6 fairly happy
5 slightly happy
4 neither or both
3 slightly unhappy
2 fairly unhappy
1 very unhappy

Item in longer personality inventory
Numbers reversed original presentation (happy 1, unhappy 7)

O-HP/u/sq/v/4/a Selfreport on single question:

Do you consider yourself as a happy person......?
4 very happy
3 happy
2 neither happy nor unhappy
1 not too happy
- don't know

O-HP/u/sq/v/5/a Selfreport on single question

To what extend do you consider yourself a happy person....?
5 very happy
4 happy
3 neither happy nor unhappy
2 not very happy
1 unhappy

O-SL/?/sq/f/7/a Selfreport on single question:

".......satisfaction with life........"
(full question not reported)

Responses scored pictorial faces scale consisting on several smilies, expressing variations from very unhappy to very happy.
(Pictures not presented here)
1 unhappy face
2
3
4 neutral face
5
6
7 happy face
(Pictures not presented here)

Name: Kunin's 'Faces Scale'
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Scale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;...... how satisfied are you with your life-as-a-whole......?&quot; (Full question not reported)</td>
<td>1 not very satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 somewhat satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 very satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 extremely satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;........satisfaction with life........&quot; (Full question not reported)</td>
<td>1 very dissatisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 a little dissatisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 neither dissatisfied nor satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 well satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 completely satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport in focused interview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two independent interviews. Each interviewer rated `satisfaction with lot' on the same scale.</td>
<td>1 tremendously satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 average</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 extremely dissatisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;In general, how satisfying do you find the way you're spending your life these days.....?&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rated on numerical scale (steps and labels not reported)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How satisfied are you with the life you currently lead?</td>
<td>5 extraordinary satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 very satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 fairly satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 not so satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;In general, how satisfying do you find your life these days? Would you call it....?.&quot;</td>
<td>3 completely satisfying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 pretty satisfying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 not satisfying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selfreport on single question:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In general, how satisfied are you with your life these days....?&quot;</td>
<td>4 very satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 somewhat satisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 somewhat dissatisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 very dissatisfied</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Selfreport on single question:

'How satisfied are you with your life now?'
5 very satisfied
2 satisfied
3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
2 dissatisfied
1 very dissatisfied

Original text in Danish:
'Hvor tilfreds er du med dit liv for tiden?'
5 meget tilfreds
4 tilfreds
3 hverken tilfreds eller utilfreds
2 utilfreds
1 meget utilfreds

Selfreport on single question

..satisfaction with life as a whole.. (full item not reported)
7 very satisfied
6
5
4 just as satisfied as dissatisfied
3
2
1 very dissatisfied

(numbering reversed)

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole now.....?
1 dissatisfied
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 satisfied

Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, how satisfied are you with your life these days? Please answer with the help of this scale. For instance, when you are totally satisfied with your life, please tick '10'. When you are totally unsatisfied with your life, please tick '0'. You may use all values in between to indicate that you are neither totally satisfied nor totally unsatisfied."
10 totally satisfied
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0 totally unsatisfied
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a Selfreport on single question:
We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days.....?
7 completely satisfied
6
5
4 neutral
3
2
1 completely dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/a Selfreport on single question:
Taking everything into consideration: how satisfied are you with your life in general at the present time.....?
1 not satisfied
2 slightly satisfied
3 fairly satisfied
4 very satisfied
5 extremely satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/d Selfreport on single question:
Taking everything into consideration, how satisfied are you with life in general at the present time? Would you say you are.....?
5 extremely satisfied
4 very satisfied
3 fairly satisfied
2 slightly satisfied
1 not satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/n Selfreport on single question:
Now taking everything into account, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your life these days?
5 very satisfied
4 satisfied
3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
2 dissatisfied
1 very dissatisfied
- don't know
- no answers

Numerical scale reversed

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/t Selfreport on single question:
How would you describe your satisfaction with life in general at present.....?
1 bad
2 poor
3 fair
4 good
1 excellent
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Selfreport on single question:
How do you feel about your life as a whole?
Rated on a seven step quality of life ladder was marked with a smiling face and marked ‘GOOD’. The bottom marked with a frowning face and the word ‘BAD’

[ 7 ] Good, picture of smiling face
[ 6 ]
[ 5 ]
[ 4 ]
[ 3 ]
[ 2 ]
[ 1 ] Bad, picture of frowning face
(Pictures not reproduced here)

Selfreport on single question:
Ss were asked to indicate their satisfaction in 17 areas of life and with ....."life as a whole"
(Full question not reported)
0 completely dissatisfied
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100 completely satisfied

Selfreport on single question:
All in all, how satisfied would you say you are with your life as a whole?
1 not at all satisfied
2 not too satisfied
3 very satisfied
4 extremely satisfied

Selfreport on single question:
All things considered, how would you rate your own quality of life today on a scale of 1 to 10?
1 very poor
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 excellent
### Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

#### O-Sum/*/mq/*/0/a Self report on 8 items

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A How do you feel about your life as a whole?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rated on a 9-step Delighted-Terrible scale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asked twice in the interview with 15 minutes interval</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B a In most ways my life is close to ideal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b The conditions of my life are excellent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c I am satisfied with my life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d So far, I have gotten the important things I want in life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e If I could live my life over, I would change nothing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answers rated: 7 strongly agree to 1 strongly disagree</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### C How do you feel usually?                                           |             |
| 0 extremely unhappy                                                      |             |
| 10 extremely happy                                                       |             |

**Computation: factor**

#### O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a Self report on 3 questions:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are....?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 very happy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 fairly happy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 rather happy than unhappy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 rather unhappy than happy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 very unhappy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- DK/NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are.....?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 very satisfied</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 fairly satisfied</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 rather satisfied than dissatisfied</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 rather dissatisfied than satisfied</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 fairly dissatisfied</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- DK/NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C How do you feel right now? Is your well-being.....?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 very high</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 high</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 moderate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 rather low</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 very low</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- DK/NA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summation:** The summed scores were divided in three strata: low, medium and high quality of life

#### O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a Selfreport on four questions:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Using the 1-7 scale below, indicate how much each of the following statements applies for you in the last 18 months.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A In most ways my life is close to ideal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B The conditions of my life are excellent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C I am satisfied with my life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D So far, I have gotten the important things I want in life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answers rated: 7 applies completely</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 applies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 applies slightly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 neither applies nor does not apply</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

3 slightly not applicable
2 not applicable
1 applies not at all

Computation: \( A + B + C + D \) divided by 4

Name: Shortened Diener's Satisfaction with Life Scale (SWLS), last years version
(In the original scale item 5 reads: 'If I could live my life over, I would change nothing'. This item is left out in this selection because a positive answer to this question does not necessarily mean that the respondent doesn't like the life he/she actually lives.)
## Appendix 2: Statistics used

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Explanation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| AoV    | ANALYSIS of VARIANCE (ANOVA)  
Type: statistical procedure  
Measurement level: Correlate(s): nominal, Happiness: metric.  
In an ANOVA, the total happiness variability, expressed as the sum of squares, is split into two or more parts, each of which is assigned to a source of variability. At least one of those sources is the variability of the correlate, in case there is only one, and always one other is the residual variability, which includes all unspecified influences on the happiness variable. Each sum of squares has its own number of degrees of freedom (df), which sum up to Ne -1 for the total variability. If a sum of squares (SS) is divided by its own number of df, a mean square (MS) is obtained. The ratio of two correctly selected mean squares has an F-distribution under the hypothesis that the corresponding association has a zero-value.  
NOTE: A significantly high F-value only indicates that, in case of a single correlate, the largest of the c mean values is systematically larger than the smallest one. Conclusions about the other pairs of means require the application of a Multiple Comparisons Procedure (see e.g. BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST, DUNCAN's MULTIPLE RANGE TEST or STUDENT-NEWMAN-KEULS) |
| B      | REGRESSION COEFFICIENT (non-standardized) by LEAST SQUARES (OLS)  
Type: test statistic  
Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric  
Theoretical range: unlimited  
Meaning:  
B > 0 A higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating.  
B < 0 A higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating.  
B = 0 No correlation with the relevant correlate. |
| Beta   | (ß) STANDARDIZED REGRESSION COEFFICIENT by LEAST SQUARES (OLS)  
Type: test statistic.  
Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric.  
Range: [-1 ; +1]  
Meaning:  
\( \beta > 0 \) « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating.  
\( \beta < 0 \) « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating.  
\( \beta = 0 \) « no correlation.  
\( \beta = +1 \) or -1 « perfect correlation. |
| BMCT   | BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST  
Type: statistical procedure  
Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: metric  
Meaning: if the correlate is measured at c levels, the c mean happiness values can be ranked from low to high. A multiple comparison procedure judges for each of the \( \frac{1}{2}c(c-1) \) pairs whether or not they differ significantly. A convenient way to represent the results is by ranking the c means and by underlining them in such a way that means which have a common underlining do NOT differ significantly.  
When added by us, this test is performed at the 95% confidence level for all the differences together. |
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

Chi²
Type: test statistic
Range: [0; Ne*(min(c,r)-1)], where c and r are the number of columns and rows respectively in a cross tabulation of Ne sample elements.

Meaning:
Chi² <= (c-1) * (r-1) means: no association
Chi² >> (c-1) * (r-1) means: strong association

D%
DIFFERENCE in PERCENTAGES
Type: descriptive statistic only.
Measurement level: Correlate level: dichotomous, but nominal or ordinal theoretically possible as well.
Happiness level: dichotomous
Range: [-100; +100]

Meaning: the difference of the percentages happy people at two correlate levels.

DM
DIFFERENCE of MEANS
Type: descriptive statistic only.
Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric
Range: depending on the happiness rating scale of the author; range symmetric about zero.

Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness, as measured on the author's rating scale, between the two correlate levels.

DMr
DIFFERENCE IN MEAN RIDITS
Type: test statistic
Measurement level: Happiness ordinal
Range: [0; +1]

Meaning:
Mr < .50: average happiness in this subgroup lower than in the larger population
Mr = .50: average happiness in this subgroup the same as in the larger population
Mr > .50: average happiness in this subgroup higher than in the larger population

'Ridit analysis' compares the distribution of happiness scores in subgroups to its distribution in the entire sample ("Relative to an Identified Distribution")

Testing for significance can be performed through a "BROSS Confidence Interval" (BCI). If all values the BCI for a subgroup are above/below 0.500, the subgroup is significantly more/less happy than the larger population.

DMt
DIFFERENCE of MEANS AFTER TRANSFORMATION
Type: descriptive statistic only.
Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric
Theoretical range: [-10; +10]

Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness (happiness measured at a 0-10 rating scale) between the two correlate levels.

E²
CORRELATION RATIO (Elsewhere sometimes called h² or ETA)
Type: test statistic
Measurement level: Correlate: nominal or ordinal, Happiness: metric
Range: [0; 1]

Meaning: correlate is accountable for E² x 100 % of the variation in happiness.
E² = 0 « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality of the happiness rating.
E² = 1 « knowledge of the correlate value enables an exact prediction of the happiness rating.
F
F-STATISTIC
Type: asymmetric standard test statistic.
Range: nonnegative unlimited
Meaning: the test statistic is also called the "Variance Ratio" and is the ratio of two independent estimators of the same variance with $n_1$ and $n_2$ degrees of freedom respectively. The critical values of its probability distribution are tabulated extensively in almost any textbook on Statistics.

G
GOODMAN & Kruskal's GAMMA
Type: test statistic
Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal
Range: [-1; +1]
Meaning:
$G = 0$ « no rank correlation
$G = +1$ « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness ratings.
$G = -1$ « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.

GH
Hedges's COEFFICIENT FOR GROUP DIFFERENCES
Type: descriptive statistic only
Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric
Range (theoretical): unlimited
Meaning: effect size indicator for difference of means.

MCT
Multiple Comparison Test, variant not specified.
Possible variants: Scheffe, Tukey, Student/Newman/Keuls, Bonferoni (BMCT)

mr
Mean correlation coefficient ($r$).
For $r$, see PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION

r
PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION COEFFICIENT (Also "Pearson's correlation coefficient" or simply 'correlation coefficient')
Type: test statistic.
Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric
Range: [-1; +1]
Meaning:
$r = 0$ « no correlation,
$r = 1$ « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness values, and
$r = -1$ « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness values.

Ra²
ADJUSTED COEFFICIENT OF MULTIPLE CORRELATION
Type: descriptive statistic only
Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric
Range: [0; 1]
Meaning:
$Ra = 0$ « not any association
$Ra = 1$ « strongest possible association
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statistic</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Measurement level</th>
<th>Range</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>rpc</td>
<td>PARTIAL CORRELATION COEFFICIENT</td>
<td>Type: test statistic</td>
<td>Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric</td>
<td>[-1; +1]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rs</td>
<td>SPEARMAN'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT</td>
<td>Type: test statistic</td>
<td>Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal.</td>
<td>[-1; +1]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R²</td>
<td>COEFFICIENT of DETERMINATION</td>
<td>Type: test statistic</td>
<td>Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric</td>
<td>[0; 1]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNR</td>
<td>Statistic Not Reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tau</td>
<td>GOODMAN &amp; Kruskal's TAU</td>
<td>Type: descriptive statistic only.</td>
<td>Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal</td>
<td>[0; +1]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>CRAMéR's V</td>
<td>Type: test statistic</td>
<td>Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal</td>
<td>[0; 1]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

Structure of the collections
The World Database of Happiness is an ongoing register of scientific research on the subjective enjoyment of life. It brings together findings that are scattered throughout many studies and provides a basis for synthetic work.

World literature on Happiness
Selection on subject

Bibliography and Directory

Selection of empirical studies
Selection on valid measurement: Item Bank

Abstracting and classification of findings

How happy people are, distributional findings
Happiness in Nations, Happiness in Publics

What goes together with happiness
Correlational Findings

Listing of comparable findings in Nations
States of Nations, Trends in Nations

Size of the collections
1226 Happiness measures (Item Bank)
4258 Nations surveys in 206 Nations
149 Distinguished publics in 1199 studies
12032 Correlational findings in 1196 studies

### Appendix 4 Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Main Subjects</th>
<th>Subject Description</th>
<th>Number of Studies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A1</td>
<td>ACTIVITY: LEVEL (how much one does)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A2</td>
<td>ACTIVITY: PATTERN (what one does)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A3</td>
<td>AFFECTIVE LIFE</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A4</td>
<td>AGE</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A5</td>
<td>AGGRESSION</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A6</td>
<td>ANOMY</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A7</td>
<td>APPEARANCE (good looks)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A8</td>
<td>ATTITUDES</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A9</td>
<td>AUTHORITARIANISM</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1</td>
<td>BIRTH CONTROL</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B2</td>
<td>BIRTH HISTORY (own birth)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C1</td>
<td>CHILDREN</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C2</td>
<td>CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C3</td>
<td>CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C4</td>
<td>CHILDREN: CHARACTERISTICS OF ONE’S CHILDREN</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C5</td>
<td>CHILDREN: RELATION WITH ONE’S CHILDREN</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C6</td>
<td>CHILDREN: REARING OF ONE'S CHILDREN (parental behavior)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C7</td>
<td>COMMUNAL LIVING</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C8</td>
<td>CONCERNS</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C9</td>
<td>COPING</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C10</td>
<td>CREATIVENESS</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C11</td>
<td>CULTURE (Arts and Sciences)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D1</td>
<td>DAILY JOYS &amp; HASSLES</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E1</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E2</td>
<td>EMPLOYMENT</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E3</td>
<td>ETHNICITY</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E4</td>
<td>EXPRESSIVE BEHAVIOR</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1</td>
<td>FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F2</td>
<td>FAMILY OF PROCREATION</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F3</td>
<td>FAMILY OF RELATIVES</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F4</td>
<td>FARMING</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F5</td>
<td>FREEDOM</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F6</td>
<td>FRIENDSHIP</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G1</td>
<td>GENDER</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G2</td>
<td>GRIEF</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H1</td>
<td>HABITS</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H2</td>
<td>HANDICAP</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H3</td>
<td>HAPPINESS: VIEWS ON HAPPINESS</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H4</td>
<td>HAPPINESS: DISPERSION OF HAPPINESS</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H5</td>
<td>HAPPINESS: CAREER</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H6</td>
<td>HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H7</td>
<td>HAPPINESS: OTHERS</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H8</td>
<td>HAPPINESS: REPUTATION OF HAPPINESS</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H9</td>
<td>HEALTH-BEHAVIOR</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H10</td>
<td>HELPING</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H11</td>
<td>HOPE</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H12</td>
<td>HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H13</td>
<td>HOUSEHOLD: WORK</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H14</td>
<td>HOUSING</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I1</td>
<td>INCOME</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I2</td>
<td>INSTITUTIONAL LIVING</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I3</td>
<td>INTELLIGENCE</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I4</td>
<td>INTERESTS</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I5</td>
<td>INTERVIEW</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I6</td>
<td>INTIMACY</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L1</td>
<td>LANGUAGE</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L2</td>
<td>LEADERSHIP</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L3</td>
<td>LEISURE</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L4</td>
<td>LIFE APPRAISALS: OTHER THAN HAPPINESS</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L5</td>
<td>LIFE CHANGE</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L6</td>
<td>LIFE EVENTS</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L7</td>
<td>LIFE GOALS</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L8</td>
<td>LIFE HISTORY</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L9</td>
<td>LIFE STYLE</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)
### Appendix 5: Related Subjects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Related Subject(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F1 FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)</td>
<td>H12 HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1.2 Recent change in family situation</td>
<td>L6.2 Current life-events (past few years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1.2 Number of parents (broken home)</td>
<td>L6.1.1 Earlier life-events</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.1.2 Number of parents (broken home)</td>
<td>L6.2 Current life-events (past few years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2.3 Mixed kin sibblings</td>
<td>F1.3.3 Non-biological child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.2.4 Gender of sibblings</td>
<td>F1.6.2 Characteristics of siblings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.3 Non-biological child</td>
<td>F1.1.1 Earlier family situation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.3 Non-biological child</td>
<td>F1.2.2 Number of parents (broken home)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.3.3 Non-biological child</td>
<td>C3.2.3 Non-biological children</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Findings on Happiness and FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F1.4</td>
<td>Family climate (earlier for adults, current for young)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.1</td>
<td>Relations with siblings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.2.1</td>
<td>Closeness to parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.4.3</td>
<td>Relation between parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.1</td>
<td>Presence of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.1</td>
<td>Presence of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2.3</td>
<td>Permissive vs dominant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.2.4</td>
<td>Supportive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.5.3</td>
<td>Abuse by parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.6.1.1</td>
<td>Attitudes of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.6.1.3</td>
<td>Personality of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.6.1.4</td>
<td>Happiness of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.6.2.1</td>
<td>Attitudes of siblings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.6.2.4</td>
<td>Happiness of siblings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.7</td>
<td>Socio-economic background (earlier for adults, current for young)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.7.3</td>
<td>Parents occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.8.1</td>
<td>Religious upbringing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.8.2</td>
<td>Rural upbringing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F1.10</td>
<td>Working mother</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A report of the World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings